

Contents

A. Introduction	5
B. Expenditure	13
C. Social benefits by function	55
D. Receipts	83
E. Economic and demographic indicators	137
F. Annex	143

European social statistics

Social protection Expenditure and receipts

Data 1994-2002

.....



EUROPEAN
COMMISSION



THEME 3
Population
and social
conditions

3

Europe Direct is a service to help you find answers to your questions about the European Union

**New freephone number:
00 800 6 7 8 9 10 11**

A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet.
It can be accessed through the Europa server (<http://europa.eu.int>).

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2005

ISBN 92-894-8651-1
ISSN 1681-9365

© European Communities, 2005

Contents

A. Introduction	5
B. Expenditure	13
C. Social benefits by function	55
D. Receipts	83
E. Economic and demographic indicators	137
F. Annex	143

A. Introduction

1. Preamble

This Eurostat publication relates to social protection data in Europe. The detailed tables on social benefits for each country are in an additional publication: "Expenditure and receipts – detailed breakdown of social benefits by function, 1993-2002".

Data for the Czech Republic, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Poland are available for the first time in this publication. These data could be revised in the future.

The tables are compiled from data supplied by the national statistical offices or the ministries in charge of social protection statistics. The 2002 data available (2001 only for few countries) are shown in this publication.

More detailed statistics can be found in the Social Protection domain ("population and social conditions" theme, "living conditions and welfare" sub-theme) of Eurostat's free data, which contains, for example, chronological data since 1980.

Eurostat wishes to thank the national statistical offices and ministries, without whose collaboration this project will not have been possible.

2. Methodology ("ESSPROS 1996")

The data on expenditure and receipts of social protection schemes contained in this publication are drawn up according to the ESSPROS Manual 1996.

ESSPROS stands for European System of integrated Social PROtection Statistics, a

harmonised system providing a means of analysing and comparing social protection financial flows.

Social protection is defined as follows in the ESSPROS Manual 1996:

"Social protection encompasses all interventions from public or private bodies intended to relieve households and individuals of the burden of a defined set of risks or needs, provided that there is neither a simultaneous reciprocal nor an individual arrangement involved.

The list of risks or needs that may give rise to social protection is fixed by convention as follows:

- 1) *Sickness/Health care*
- 2) *Disability*
- 3) *Old age*
- 4) *Survivors*
- 5) *Family/children*
- 6) *Unemployment*
- 7) *Housing*
- 8) *Social exclusion not elsewhere classified."*

3. Expenditure

Expenditure of social protection schemes is broken down into social benefits, administration costs, transfers to other schemes and other expenditure.

Social benefits consist of transfers, in cash or in kind, by social protection schemes to households or individuals to relieve them

of the burden of the eight risks or needs ("social protection functions") listed above.

Social benefits are classified:

- by function (1. Sickness/Health care, 2. Disability, etc...)
- by whether or not they are subject to means-testing (i.e. by whether the beneficiary's income and/or wealth falls below a specified level);
- by type:
 - cash benefits (periodic and lump sum)
 - benefits in kind
 - re-routed social contributions.

Re-routed social contributions are payments that a social protection scheme makes to another scheme in order to maintain or accrue the rights of its protected people to social protection from the recipient scheme.

Administration costs are the costs charged to the scheme for its management and administration.

Transfers to other schemes are unrequited payments made to other social protection schemes.

Other expenditure consists of miscellaneous expenditure by social protection schemes such as interest payable by the scheme to banks and other creditors in respect of loans taken up and payment of taxes on income or wealth.

4. Receipts

Receipts of social protection schemes comprise social contributions, general government contributions, transfers from other schemes and other receipts.

Social contributions are the costs incurred by employers on behalf of their employees or by protected persons to secure entitlement to social benefits.

Within social contributions by employers a distinction is made between actual and imputed contributions.

Actual contributions include all payments made by employers to social protection schemes.

Imputed contributions are the costs incurred by employers from granting social benefits, or from promising social benefits payable in the future, to their employees, former employees and their dependants, without involving an autonomous insurer and without maintaining separate reserves for this purpose in their balance sheets.

Social contributions by protected persons are broken down by socio-occupational status: employees, self-employed, pensioners and others.

A social protection scheme may also receive a third type of social contribution: re-routed social contributions (see paragraph 2 above).

General government contributions relate to the financing of social protection expenditure by central, state, regional or local governments in their role as public authorities rather than as employers. They consist of:

- the cost to general government of running public non-contributory schemes;
- financial support provided by general government to other resident social protection schemes.

The category of General government contributions is broken down into Earmarked taxes and General revenue.

Earmarked taxes are the proceeds from taxes and levies which, by law, can be used only to finance social protection.

General revenue are general government contributions from sources other than earmarked taxes.

Transfers from other schemes are unrequited payments received from other social protection schemes.

Other receipts come from a variety of sources, such as interest and dividends.

Receipts are also broken down by sector of origin according to the national accounts, i.e.

- corporations;
- general government (central government, state and local government, social security funds);
- households;
- non-profit institutions serving households;
- rest of the world.

5. National values - Treatment of transactions between schemes

The national values contained in this publication are the sum of the values of all the individual social protection schemes.

Some financial flows of schemes refer to transactions with other social protection schemes.

The main transactions between social protection schemes are:

- transfers between schemes;
- re-routed social contributions.

These are recorded in ESSPROS 1996 as expenditure of the scheme from which they originate and as receipts of the scheme to which they are paid.

In order to obtain national values (i.e. for the overall system of social protection in each country), these transactions need to be consolidated, for both expenditure and receipts. In practice, they are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

6. Contents of tables

Data relate to the 25 Member States of the European Union (except Cyprus), Iceland, Norway and Switzerland.

Totals are calculated for the European Union (25 countries) EU25, the European Union (15 countries) EU15, the euro-zone composed of twelve countries (Eurozone12) and the European Economic Area (EEA).

Eurozone12 includes Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal and Finland.

EU15 includes the Eurozone12 countries plus Denmark, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

EU25 includes the Eu15 countries plus Czech Republic, Estonia, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Hungary, Malta, Poland, Slovenia and Slovak Republic. No data are available for Cyprus.

EEA includes the EU25 countries plus Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway. No data are available for Cyprus and Liechtenstein.

The data relate to the years 1994 to 2002. Data for social benefits by function are also available for the period 1980-1993 on the Eurostat database (free data).

Part B contains expenditure tables.

Section B1 contains comparative tables of total expenditure in the different countries. Section B2 contains tables on the structure of expenditure (social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure).

Section B3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of benefits by type (means-tested and non-means-tested, cash benefits and benefits in kind, etc.) for each country.

Part C contains tables of social benefits broken down by function.

Section C1 contains tables on the total of each function.

Section C2 contains tables of benefits specific to each function, for each country). This section is in an additional publication: "Expenditure and receipts – detailed breakdown of social benefits by function, 1993-2002".

Part D contains tables of receipts.

Section D1 contains tables on the structure of receipts by type (social contributions, general government contributions, etc.)

Section D2 contains tables on the structure of receipts by sector of origin (corporations, general government etc.).

Section D3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of receipts by both type and sector of origin, for each country.

Part E contains economic and demographic data used in the calculations in the tables. The extract date of these data is November 2004.

7. Important remarks

Social benefits are recorded without any deduction of taxes or other compulsory levies payable on them by beneficiaries. Users of the data are warned that, for some types of analysis, the use of data on gross benefits may give rise to misleading conclusions¹.

On the other hand, because of the consolidation of transactions between schemes - in particular the re-routed social contributions - (see paragraph 4 above), social benefits do not include the social contributions which social protection

¹ A module to estimate net social benefits is under going development.

schemes pay on behalf of their beneficiaries.

Benefits granted within the framework of social protection can take many forms; however, in this publication (i.e. within the framework of ESSPROS 1996 "core system"), they are limited to:

- cash payments to protected persons,
- reimbursements of expenditure made by protected persons,
- goods and services provided directly to protected persons.

These are all direct benefits in the sense that they imply a direct rise in the disposable income of beneficiaries.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are still calculated according to the old national accounts methodology ESA79; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

The appropriate GDP has been used in the tables showing figures "as a % of GDP".

In the sections B1, B2, C1 and D1 the currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

In the sections B3, C2 and D3 the currency of the euro-zone countries is referred to the EURO currency. For the historical data the EURO currency is obtained by converting the old national currency with the 1999 (2000 for Greece) EURO conversion rates. Consequently the data for the period 1993-1998 (1993-1999 for Greece) is different from that in the sections B1, B2, C1 and D1.

Some data are still provisional (abbr. "p"), or estimated (abbr. "**"). These data may be subject to ordinary revisions.

Many footnotes have been included in the tables where problems of comparability between figures may persist.


Data for the United Kingdom are on a financial year basis and relate to the year from 1 April to 31 March (for example, data for 2000 relate to the year from April 2000 to March 2001).

B. Expenditure

B 1.1

Total social protection expenditure

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	27.0 p	27.3 *	:
EU15	28.4	28.2	28.4	28.0	27.5	27.4	27.3 p	27.6 *	28.0 *
Eurozone12	28.0	27.9	28.2	27.8	27.4	27.4	27.2 p	27.4 *	27.9 *
BE	28.7	28.1	28.6	27.9	27.6	27.3	26.9 p	27.5 *	27.8 *
CZ	:	17.0	17.3	18.3	18.3	19.1	19.3	19.2 p	19.9 p
DK	32.8	32.2	31.4	30.4	30.2	30.0	29.2	29.5	30.0
DE	28.3	28.9	30.0	29.5	29.3	29.6	29.6	29.8	30.5 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.1 p	14.3 p	:
EL	22.1	22.3	22.9	23.3	24.2	25.5	26.3	27.1	26.6
ES	22.8	22.1	21.9	21.2	20.6	20.3	20.2 p	20.1 p	20.2 p
FR	30.5	30.7	31.0	30.8	30.5	30.2	29.8	30.0	30.6 p
IE	19.7	18.9	17.8	16.6	15.4	14.7	14.3	15.3	16.0 p
IT	26.0	24.8	24.8	25.5	25.0	25.2	25.2	25.6 p	26.1 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.3 p	14.3 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	16.2 p	15.2 p	:
LU	22.9	23.7	24.1	22.8	21.7	21.7	20.3	21.3	22.7 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	20.7	19.8	19.8	20.9
MT	:	:	:	:	:	17.2	16.6	17.3	17.7
NL	31.7	30.9	30.1	29.4	28.4	28.0	27.4	27.5	28.5 p
AT	28.9	28.9	28.8	28.8	28.5	28.9	28.4	28.7	29.1
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	20.7 p	22.1 p	:
PT	21.3	22.1	21.2	21.4	22.1	22.6	23.0	24.0	25.4 p
SI	:	:	24.4	24.8	25.0	25.0	25.2	25.5	25.4 p
SK	:	18.7	19.8	20.0	20.2	20.2	19.5	19.1	19.2 p
FI	33.8	31.7	31.6	29.2	27.2	26.8	25.5	25.7	26.4
SE	36.8	34.6	33.8	32.9	32.2	31.8	30.8	31.4	32.5 p
UK	28.6	28.2	28.1	27.5	26.9	26.5	27.1	27.6	27.6 p
IS	18.4	19.0	18.8	18.9	18.9	19.5	19.9	20.2	22.3
NO	27.6	26.7	26.0	25.3	27.1	27.1	24.6	25.6	26.3
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	27.0 p	27.2 *	:
CH	25.0	25.7	26.6	27.5	27.7	27.6	27.4	28.2	28.6

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.


For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

Total social protection expenditure

B 1.2

(per head of population in ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 335 p	5 567 *	:
EU15	4 840	4 986	5 254	5 439	5 590	5 845	6 185 p	6 426 *	6 748 *
Eurozone12	4 810	5 011	5 263	5 301	5 427	5 661	5 870 p	6 125 *	6 446 *
BE	5 626	5 867	5 991	5 927	6 053	6 299	6 492 p	6 795 *	7 003 *
CZ	:	695	810	884	963	1 026	1 137	1 276 p	1 531 p
DK	8 075	8 479	8 614	8 579	8 782	9 147	9 384	9 775	10 204
DE	6 134	6 647	6 868	6 700	6 841	7 132	7 316	7 508	7 788 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	652 p	697 p	:
EL	1 785	1 917	2 143	2 377	2 512	2 848	3 064	3 360	3 544
ES	2 447	2 516	2 682	2 673	2 748	2 894	3 089 p	3 263 p	3 470 p
FR	5 878	6 133	6 363	6 388	6 584	6 784	6 983	7 258	7 633 p
IE	2 535	2 669	2 828	3 202	3 229	3 498	3 875	4 543	5 273 p
IT	3 921	3 631	4 203	4 565	4 638	4 851	5 095	5 380 p	5 749 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	542 p	559 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	569 p	589 p	:
LU	7 355	7 998	8 278	8 363	8 594	9 411	9 846	10 640	11 596 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	912	982	1 125	1 415
MT	:	:	:	:	1 566	1 664	1 793	1 892	1 934
NL	6 050	6 340	6 282	6 262	6 369	6 614	6 923	7 371	7 852 p
AT	6 257	6 656	6 735	6 650	6 835	7 238	7 447	7 692	7 994
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	967 p	1 183 p	:
PT	1 628	1 824	1 862	1 992	2 186	2 398	2 598	2 857	3 151 p
SI	:	:	1 951	2 148	2 348	2 514	2 611	2 793	2 998 p
SK	:	517	604	694	741	717	793	830	921 p
FI	5 606	6 159	6 204	6 154	6 096	6 235	6 403	6 714	7 097
SE	7 517	7 437	8 162	8 128	8 045	8 470	9 033	8 641	9 328 p
UK	4 300	4 175	4 470	5 463	5 773	6 097	7 083	7 331	7 593 p
IS	3 662	3 796	3 999	4 461	4 918	5 562	6 437	6 017	6 999
NO	6 637	6 927	7 421	7 946	8 185	9 010	9 911	10 753	11 755
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 380	5 618	:
CH	8 097	8 782	8 974	8 987	9 376	9 620	10 162	10 887	11 546

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

B 1.3

Total social protection expenditure

(per head of population in ECU/EURO¹ at 1995 constant price)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 586 p	4 686 *	:
EU15	4 924	5 011	5 094	5 110	5 184	5 317	5 399 p	5 505 *	5 637 *
Eurozone12	5 712	5 867	5 868	5 699	5 770	5 926	5 973 p	6 099 *	6 187 *
BE	5 712	5 867	5 868	5 699	5 770	5 926	5 973 p	6 099 *	6 187 *
CZ	:	695	754	758	760	790	849	921 p	1 097 p
DK	8 231	8 479	8 436	8 217	8 308	8 446	8 447	8 590	8 782
DE	6 247	6 647	6 754	6 460	6 528	6 786	6 863	6 932	7 112 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	405 p	408 p	:
EL	1 946	1 917	1 981	2 082	2 105	2 332	2 428	2 576	2 623
ES	2 565	2 516	2 591	2 514	2 531	2 603	2 693 p	2 756 p	2 835 p
FR	5 997	6 133	6 244	6 184	6 331	6 498	6 587	6 733	6 945 p
IE	2 605	2 669	2 756	3 043	2 963	3 117	3 332	3 758	4 136 p
IT	4 158	3 631	4 026	4 278	4 255	4 354	4 446	4 567 p	4 736 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	389 p	392 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	425 p	430 p	:
LU	7 498	7 998	8 164	8 135	8 272	8 929	9 100	9 534	10 181 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	502	495	524	637
MT	:	:	:	:	:	1 508	1 534	1 570	1 589
NL	6 136	6 340	6 165	6 027	6 026	6 153	6 232	6 338	6 543 p
AT	6 384	6 656	6 610	6 419	6 578	6 920	6 941	7 038	7 228
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	548 p	641 p	:
PT	1 696	1 824	1 798	1 867	1 992	2 143	2 249	2 383	2 537 p
SI	:	:	1 765	1 785	1 815	1 831	1 756	1 739	1 732 p
SK	:	517	575	623	629	561	559	553	597 p
FI	5 646	6 159	6 100	5 940	5 767	5 833	5 784	5 858	5 999
SE	7 718	7 437	8 065	7 891	7 758	8 074	8 522	7 964	8 449 p
UK	4 442	4 175	4 336	5 173	5 326	5 538	6 352	6 437	6 563 p
IS	3 154	3 796	3 909	4 286	4 697	5 189	5 747	4 969	5 581
NO	6 793	6 927	7 325	7 670	7 715	8 327	8 897	9 441	10 249
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	8 242	8 782	8 905	8 871	9 248	9 418	9 797	10 390	10 802

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Total social protection expenditure

B 1.4

(per head of population in PPS)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 335 p	5 567 *	:
EU15	4 840	4 986	5 254	5 439	5 590	5 845	6 185 p	6 426 *	6 748 *
Eurozone12	4 859	5 104	5 338	5 240	5 328	5 529	5 654 p	5 944 *	6 270 *
BE	5 310	5 396	5 690	5 792	5 917	6 138	6 472 p	6 872 *	7 131 *
CZ	:	1 897	2 092	2 256	2 273	2 431	2 588	2 706 p	2 971 p
DK	6 307	6 418	6 635	6 767	6 966	7 405	7 641	7 928	8 095
DE	5 244	5 503	5 944	6 032	6 186	6 507	6 848	6 992	7 292 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 297 p	1 308 p	:
EL	2 501	2 612	2 812	3 049	3 311	3 663	4 061	4 399	4 681
ES	3 025	3 085	3 228	3 290	3 396	3 615	3 823 p	3 955 p	4 186 p
FR	5 464	5 642	5 933	6 232	6 447	6 695	7 009	7 331	7 729 p
IE	2 815	3 000	3 089	3 299	3 334	3 476	3 733	4 192	4 809 p
IT	4 588	4 568	4 787	5 083	5 244	5 488	5 793	5 972 p	6 266 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 123 p	1 139 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 285 p	1 318 p	:
LU	6 449	6 762	7 173	7 447	7 730	8 771	9 154	9 700	10 503 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	2 112	2 186	2 382	2 678
MT	:	:	:	:	:	2 651	2 720	2 774	2 884
NL	5 850	5 931	6 068	6 279	6 366	6 544	6 877	7 291	7 646 p
AT	5 807	5 955	6 256	6 432	6 612	7 120	7 483	7 601	7 870
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 956 p	2 135 p	:
PT	2 361	2 585	2 600	2 799	3 072	3 383	3 668	3 946	4 298 p
SI	:	:	2 858	3 128	3 322	3 591	3 815	4 058	4 253 p
SK	:	1 329	1 539	1 666	1 784	1 851	1 931	2 005	2 181 p
FI	5 458	5 355	5 610	5 720	5 701	5 814	6 007	6 252	6 467
SE	6 606	6 536	6 681	6 766	6 840	7 312	7 623	7 782	8 190 p
UK	4 799	4 922	5 185	5 470	5 567	5 711	6 269	6 643	7 003 p
IS	3 662	3 794	4 027	4 233	4 475	4 846	5 157	5 382	5 846
NO	5 544	5 650	6 095	6 331	6 692	7 445	8 196	8 628	8 632
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	5 786	6 030	6 280	6 916	7 224	7 311	7 664	7 878	8 260

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.


For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.5).

B 2

Total social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	2416 636 p	2530 714 *	:
EU15	1801 978	1861 833	1967 642	2042 054	2103 868	2206 124	2343 232 p	2445 416 *	2571 835 *
Eurozone12	1442 824	1507 130	1587 291	1602 531	1644 065	1719 595	1789 846 p	1875 264 *	1975 726 *
BE	56 913	59 474	60 850	60 342	61 757	64 418	66 556 p	69 893 *	72 364 *
CZ	:	7 172	8 358	9 111	9 913	10 556	11 681	13 062 p	15 627 p
DK	42 038	44 375	45 334	45 337	46 579	48 680	50 108	52 382	54 858
DE	499 574	542 923	562 617	549 593	561 280	585 535	601 465	618 251	642 385 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	893 p	950 p	:
EL	18 608	20 040	22 454	24 957	26 415	30 009	32 384	35 581	37 575
ES	95 845	98 673	105 327	105 158	108 427	114 690	123 341 p	131 382 p	140 707 p
FR	348 008	364 398	379 378	382 198	395 334	409 073	423 104	442 126	467 408 p
IE	9 101	9 631	10 282	11 760	11 995	13 136	14 731	17 552	20 733 p
IT	224 282	208 049	241 253	262 530	267 077	279 625	294 314	311 489 p	328 615 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 285 p	1 317 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 992 p	2 049 p	:
LU	2 970	3 277	3 440	3 521	3 665	4 070	4 309	4 701	5 174 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	9 339	10 032	11 457	14 370
MT	:	:	:	:	591	631	692	744	766
NL	93 065	98 015	97 563	97 760	100 045	104 586	110 259	118 277	126 800 p
AT	49 654	52 903	53 607	52 988	54 518	57 848	59 665	61 767	64 380
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	37 362 p	45 690 p	:
PT	16 276	18 289	18 727	20 095	22 140	24 398	26 574	29 415	32 676 p
SI	:	:	3 879	4 265	4 653	4 985	5 192	5 565	5 980 p
SK	:	2 771	3 244	3 736	3 993	3 868	4 274	4 464	4 951 p
FI	28 527	31 457	31 793	31 629	31 414	32 208	33 143	34 831	36 909
SE	66 009	65 647	72 156	71 900	71 210	75 027	80 140	76 872	83 249 p
UK	251 106	244 682	262 860	322 286	342 014	362 822	423 138	440 897	458 002 p
IS	974	1 015	1 075	1 210	1 348	1 543	1 810	1 715	2 012
NO	28 782	30 198	32 513	35 005	36 272	40 200	44 511	48 537	53 346
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	2462 957 p	2580 966 *	:
CH	56 627	61 832	63 462	63 711	66 663	68 725	73 008	78 742	84 164

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.


For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Total expenditure consist of social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure.

Social benefits

B 2.1

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	2322 034 p	2428 148 *	:
EU15	1724 113	1783 661	1888 434	1960 013	2019 161	2117 056	2250 280 p	2344 862 *	2466 932 *
Eurozone12	1378 718	1441 965	1521 631	1536 084	1575 591	1647 888	1714 764 p	1795 217 *	1892 422 *
BE	53 091	56 285	57 460	56 602	58 455	60 958	62 702 p	65 782 *	68 099 *
CZ	:	7 132	8 316	9 066	9 865	10 508	11 628	13 005 p	15 579 p
DK	40 879	43 146	44 124	44 126	45 309	47 320	48 698	50 880	53 279
DE	480 512	522 350	541 890	530 045	541 351	564 682	579 990	596 129	619 271 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	880 p	936 p	:
EL	17 915	19 365	21 620	24 057	25 530	29 063	31 372	34 569	36 621
ES	93 498	95 550	102 696	102 544	105 603	111 651	120 180 p	128 177 p	137 452 p
FR	329 505	344 705	360 527	363 107	375 068	388 223	401 885	419 881	443 300 p
IE	8 702	9 220	9 835	11 242	11 442	12 529	14 037	16 765	19 882 p
IT	214 534	200 187	232 327	253 226	257 982	269 592	283 368	299 130 p	316 228 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 255 p	1 287 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 898 p	1 948 p	:
LU	2 865	3 164	3 308	3 390	3 531	3 942	4 147	4 607	5 073 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	9 144	9 832	11 224	14 077
MT	:	:	:	:	584	623	682	733	755
NL	87 492	92 666	92 259	91 947	93 862	98 271	103 325	110 608	118 816 p
AT	48 085	51 306	52 059	51 369	52 946	56 258	57 906	59 958	62 546
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	36 381 p	44 395 p	:
PT	14 794	16 588	16 828	17 769	19 386	21 359	23 720	25 837	29 397 p
SI	:	:	3 796	4 181	4 558	4 865	5 058	5 428	5 838 p
SK	:	2 687	3 115	3 552	3 824	3 725	4 140	4 330	4 787 p
FI	27 723	30 578	30 822	30 786	30 435	31 362	32 132	33 774	35 736
SE	65 103	64 731	71 147	70 933	70 174	73 769	78 584	74 109	80 215 p
UK	239 414	233 818	251 532	308 870	328 086	348 080	408 235	424 656	441 017 p
IS	953	993	1 052	1 187	1 323	1 517	1 780	1 687	1 982
NO	28 140	29 529	31 807	34 250	35 494	39 363	43 625	47 593	52 233
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	2367 439 p	2477 428 *	:
CH	51 685	56 646	58 193	58 554	60 728	62 827	66 392	71 633	76 582

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

B 2.2

Administration costs

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	77 146 p	82 372 *	:
EU15	62 741	63 012	65 185	66 014	68 165	71 770	75 666 p	80 495 *	84 553 *
Eurozone12	51 111	52 176	54 015	53 348	55 061	57 489	60 531 p	63 398 *	66 527 *
BE	2 412	2 266	2 265	2 235	2 387	2 518	2 528 p	2 825 *	2 841 *
CZ	:	40	42	44	47	47	52	57 p	48 p
DK	1 160	1 229	1 210	1 212	1 270	1 360	1 411	1 502	1 580
DE	17 904	19 295	19 425	18 466	18 836	19 657	20 153	20 694	21 596 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 p	15 p	:
EL	663	619	805	865	866	937	992	993	934
ES	2 245	2 344	2 393	2 319	2 482	2 632	2 743 p	2 926 p	2 958 p
FR	14 155	14 442	15 149	15 223	15 832	16 367	16 858	17 465	18 566 p
IE	389	401	435	503	536	589	671	758	822 p
IT	6 883	5 795	6 481	6 953	6 936	7 420	8 225	9 003 p	9 348 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	30 p	30 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	45 p	47 p	:
LU	86	94	96	97	97	96	102	77	82 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	195	200	233	292
MT	:	:	:	:	8	8	9	11	11
NL	4 321	4 599	4 595	4 455	4 631	4 844	5 567	5 845	5 918 p
AT	843	913	905	868	886	940	982	956	992
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	887 p	1 237 p	:
PT	407	530	495	522	595	646	699	798	1 296 p
SI	:	:	69	70	74	86	112	118	125 p
SK	:	85	122	175	164	137	131	130	160 p
FI	804	879	972	843	979	845	1 011	1 057	1 174
SE	885	897	997	954	1 035	1 254	1 553	2 753	3 034 p
UK	9 585	8 709	8 963	10 500	10 799	11 667	12 171	12 842	13 412 p
IS	21	23	23	23	25	26	30	27	30
NO	642	669	706	755	779	838	886	945	1 098
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	78 062 p	83 344 *	:
CH	2 680	2 870	3 077	3 021	3 328	3 279	3 422	3 519	3 809

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Other expenditure

B 2.3

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	17 455 p	20 194 *	:
EU15	15 124	15 160	14 023	16 027	16 542	17 298	17 287 p	20 058 *	20 350 *
Eurozone12	12 996	12 988	11 645	13 099	13 412	14 218	14 551 p	16 649 *	16 777 *
BE	1 411	923	1 125	1 505	914	942	1 325 p	1 286 *	1 424 *
CZ	:	0	0	1	1	0	0	0 p	1 p
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE	1 159	1 278	1 302	1 083	1 093	1 195	1 323	1 427	1 518 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
EL	30	56	29	35	19	10	21	19	20
ES	102	779	237	295	342	408	417 p	279 p	296 p
FR	4 348	5 251	3 701	3 868	4 434	4 483	4 361	4 780	5 542 p
IE	10	11	12	15	17	19	23	28	29 p
IT	2 866	2 067	2 445	2 351	2 160	2 613	2 721	3 356 p	3 039 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	48 p	54 p	:
LU	19	19	36	34	37	32	60	16	19 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
MT	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
NL	1 252	750	709	1 358	1 553	1 471	1 367	1 824	2 066 p
AT	726	684	643	751	685	651	778	854	843
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	94 p	59 p	:
PT	1 075	1 171	1 404	1 804	2 159	2 393	2 155	2 779	1 982 p
SI	:	:	14	14	22	34	22	18	17 p
SK	:	0	8	9	6	6	3	4	4 p
FI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SE	21	18	13	13	0	5	4	11	0 p
UK	2 107	2 154	2 366	2 915	3 129	3 075	2 732	3 398	3 573 p
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	17 455 p	20 194 *	:
CH	2 261	2 316	2 192	2 136	2 607	2 618	3 195	3 590	3 774

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

European Union (EU25)

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2530 714	2613 529	:
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2428 148	2507 969	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2191 907	2257 141	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1537 173	1571 911	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1475 789	1508 455	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	61 384	63 456	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	654 734	685 230	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	236 241	250 828	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	119 153	124 832	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	114 190	119 555	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 963	5 277	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	117 088	125 996	:
Administration costs	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	82 372	85 189	:
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20 194	20 371	:

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


EU25 = Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom. No data are available for Cyprus.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3 by country.

European Union (EU15)

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection expenditures	1733 741	1801 978	1861 833	1967 642	2042 054	2103 868	2206 124	2343 232	2445 416	2571 835
Social benefits	1660 114	1724 113	1783 661	1888 434	1960 013	2019 161	2117 056	2250 280	2344 862	2466 932
Non Means-tested	1489 754	1542 123	1595 556	1691 339	1753 954	1807 747	1898 044	2023 269	2111 889	2219 216
Cash benefits	1067 496	1101 323	1136 267	1202 230	1246 134	1276 509	1344 251	1427 281	1476 366	1547 136
Periodic	1023 060	1057 743	1090 850	1156 845	1197 921	1226 484	1293 476	1367 984	1416 934	1484 856
Lump sum	44 435	43 580	45 417	45 385	48 214	50 025	50 775	59 297	59 432	62 280
Benefits in kind	422 258	440 799	459 289	489 109	507 819	531 237	553 792	595 988	635 523	672 079
Means-tested	170 360	181 990	188 105	197 095	206 059	211 414	219 013	227 011	232 973	247 717
Cash benefits	94 641	99 055	101 116	106 518	110 753	111 483	113 361	114 751	116 675	122 477
Periodic	91 184	95 475	97 332	101 983	106 225	106 888	108 720	109 973	111 783	117 264
Lump sum	3 457	3 580	3 784	4 535	4 528	4 595	4 642	4 778	4 891	5 213
Benefits in kind	75 719	82 935	86 989	90 576	95 306	99 932	105 651	112 260	116 299	125 240
Administration costs	59 269	62 741	63 012	65 185	66 014	68 165	71 770	75 666	80 495	84 553
Other expenditure	14 358	15 124	15 160	14 023	16 027	16 542	17 298	17 287	20 058	20 350

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3 by country.

Eurozone12

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection expenditures	1392 684	1442 824	1507 130	1587 291	1602 531	1644 065	1719 595	1789 846	1875 264	1975 726
Social benefits	1331 796	1378 718	1441 965	1521 631	1536 084	1575 591	1647 888	1714 764	1795 217	1892 422
Non Means-tested	1209 493	1247 378	1303 896	1377 648	1389 910	1425 881	1494 300	1556 878	1632 560	1719 162
Cash benefits	877 360	901 867	940 426	993 252	1002 779	1024 298	1071 379	1108 758	1155 994	1215 144
Periodic	843 473	869 638	906 036	959 411	968 468	987 986	1036 779	1071 411	1117 921	1174 843
Lump sum	33 887	32 229	34 390	33 841	34 311	36 312	34 601	37 347	38 073	40 301
Benefits in kind	332 132	345 511	363 469	384 396	387 131	401 583	422 921	448 119	476 566	504 019
Means-tested	122 304	131 340	138 070	143 983	146 174	149 710	153 588	157 887	162 657	173 260
Cash benefits	69 209	72 706	75 488	79 947	81 165	82 144	84 092	85 425	86 996	92 770
Periodic	66 013	69 365	72 008	75 641	76 931	77 872	79 771	81 075	82 512	88 086
Lump sum	3 195	3 341	3 480	4 306	4 234	4 272	4 322	4 350	4 485	4 684
Benefits in kind	53 095	58 634	62 582	64 036	65 009	67 566	69 495	72 461	75 661	80 490
Administration costs	48 480	51 111	52 176	54 015	53 348	55 061	57 489	60 531	63 398	66 527
Other expenditure	12 408	12 996	12 988	11 645	13 099	13 412	14 218	14 551	16 649	16 777

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


Eurozone12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3 by country.

Belgium

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection expenditures	54 244	55 952	56 839	59 280	60 632	62 189	64 418	66 556	69 893	72 364
Social benefits	50 997	52 194	53 792	55 978	56 873	58 864	60 958	62 702	65 782	68 099
Non Means-tested	49 706	50 879	51 734	53 845	55 054	56 999	59 100	60 698	63 798	65 964
Cash benefits	38 754	39 705	39 292	40 210	41 666	42 277	43 317	44 080	46 001	47 646
Periodic	35 661	36 616	35 508	36 395	37 321	38 192	38 927	39 429	40 941	42 299
Lump sum	3 093	3 089	3 784	3 814	4 345	4 086	4 390	4 651	5 059	5 348
Benefits in kind	10 952	11 174	12 443	13 635	13 388	14 722	15 783	16 618	17 797	18 317
Means-tested	1 291	1 314	2 058	2 133	1 820	1 865	1 858	2 004	1 984	2 136
Cash benefits	1 082	1 096	1 488	1 494	1 524	1 556	1 633	1 683	1 668	1 870
Periodic	1 082	1 096	1 486	1 491	1 523	1 555	1 632	1 682	1 667	1 869
Lump sum	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	209	219	570	639	295	309	225	321	316	266
Administration costs	2 360	2 371	2 166	2 207	2 246	2 404	2 518	2 528	2 825	2 841
Other expenditure	887	1 387	882	1 096	1 512	921	942	1 325	1 286	1 424

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Czech Republic

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection expenditures	:	:	248 855	287 998	327 357	360 028	389 355	415 834	444 996	481 358
Social benefits	:	:	247 454	286 541	325 761	358 308	387 593	413 952	443 053	479 878
Non Means-tested	:	:	225 406	263 832	301 862	332 673	357 779	381 895	410 672	445 793
Cash benefits	:	:	141 811	167 781	196 451	214 376	232 062	250 841	267 091	287 031
Periodic	:	:	135 513	159 190	185 672	201 889	216 549	234 001	250 779	267 864
Lump sum	:	:	6 298	8 590	10 779	12 487	15 513	16 839	16 312	19 168
Benefits in kind	:	:	83 595	96 052	105 411	118 297	125 718	131 055	143 581	158 762
Means-tested	:	:	22 048	22 708	23 899	25 635	29 814	32 057	32 381	34 085
Cash benefits	:	:	21 724	21 856	22 842	23 705	27 100	29 043	29 359	30 755
Periodic	:	:	21 404	21 552	22 510	23 293	26 689	28 600	28 921	30 277
Lump sum	:	:	319	304	332	412	411	443	438	478
Benefits in kind	:	:	325	853	1 057	1 930	2 714	3 014	3 022	3 330
Administration costs	:	:	1 396	1 449	1 574	1 689	1 750	1 867	1 928	1 465
Other expenditure	:	:	4	8	22	31	13	15	15	16

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Denmark

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection expenditures	286 940	317 108	325 179	333 629	339 288	349 311	361 958	373 499	390 357	407 627
Social benefits	279 470	308 359	316 172	324 723	330 219	339 788	351 847	362 984	379 163	395 889
Non Means-tested	271 433	299 900	307 391	315 765	320 873	329 904	341 630	352 519	368 106	384 000
Cash benefits	180 135	204 185	207 116	210 861	211 230	212 028	216 003	223 686	233 141	240 034
Periodic	175 012	194 505	194 074	199 137	201 886	203 451	207 669	215 394	223 996	230 660
Lump sum	5 124	9 679	13 041	11 724	9 343	8 577	8 335	8 292	9 145	9 375
Benefits in kind	91 298	95 716	100 275	104 904	109 644	117 875	125 627	128 833	134 965	143 966
Means-tested	8 037	8 459	8 781	8 957	9 346	9 884	10 216	10 465	11 056	11 888
Cash benefits	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	8 036	8 458	8 781	8 957	9 345	9 884	10 215	10 464	11 056	11 887
Administration costs	7 470	8 749	9 007	8 907	9 069	9 523	10 111	10 515	11 195	11 738
Other expenditure	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Germany

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection expenditures	469 511	491 581	520 120	549 283	552 011	565 097	585 535	601 465	618 251	642 385
Social benefits	451 502	472 824	500 412	529 047	532 377	545 033	564 682	579 990	596 129	619 271
Non Means-tested	405 986	423 295	449 405	476 981	480 605	492 170	511 410	525 491	541 303	561 946
Cash benefits	297 099	306 208	324 965	343 899	345 483	353 206	367 681	377 865	388 890	404 310
Periodic	295 147	304 058	322 453	341 309	343 442	350 265	365 255	375 700	386 581	401 675
Lump sum	1 952	2 150	2 512	2 591	2 041	2 941	2 426	2 166	2 309	2 634
Benefits in kind	108 887	117 087	124 440	133 081	135 122	138 964	143 730	147 626	152 413	157 636
Means-tested	45 516	49 529	51 007	52 066	51 772	52 862	53 272	54 499	54 826	57 325
Cash benefits	18 661	21 577	22 634	24 330	25 555	26 480	26 516	26 828	27 073	28 921
Periodic	16 995	19 864	20 831	22 494	23 715	24 734	24 847	25 184	25 484	27 358
Lump sum	1 666	1 714	1 803	1 836	1 840	1 745	1 668	1 645	1 589	1 563
Benefits in kind	26 855	27 952	28 373	27 737	26 218	26 383	26 756	27 670	27 754	28 404
Administration costs	16 945	17 617	18 484	18 964	18 547	18 964	19 657	20 153	20 694	21 596
Other expenditure	1 063	1 140	1 224	1 271	1 087	1 100	1 195	1 323	1 427	1 518


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Some re-routed social contributions (Eigenbeiträge der Leistungsempfänger) with a total amount of 77 000 million Euro in 2002 could not be eliminated until now.

Estonia

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 978	14 872	:
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 768	14 645	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 441	14 278	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 779	9 348	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 572	9 148	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	207	200	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 662	4 930	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	327	367	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	234	282	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	234	282	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	93	85	:
Administration costs	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	209	227	:
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Greece

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection expenditures	13 859	15 729	17 820	20 135	22 658	25 638	28 695	31 996	35 581	37 575
Social benefits	13 343	15 144	17 220	19 386	21 841	24 780	27 790	30 995	34 569	36 621
Non Means-tested	12 516	14 192	16 234	18 103	19 822	22 558	25 173	28 246	31 746	33 591
Cash benefits	8 967	10 252	11 602	13 031	14 003	16 190	17 401	18 746	21 205	22 371
Periodic	8 393	9 574	10 803	12 140	12 987	14 977	16 238	17 377	19 570	20 891
Lump sum	574	677	799	891	1 016	1 213	1 163	1 369	1 635	1 480
Benefits in kind	3 550	3 940	4 633	5 071	5 820	6 368	7 772	9 500	10 541	11 220
Means-tested	826	952	985	1 284	2 019	2 222	2 617	2 750	2 823	3 030
Cash benefits	23	34	40	100	588	663	740	803	891	1 063
Periodic	23	34	40	100	588	663	740	803	891	1 063
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	804	917	945	1 184	1 431	1 559	1 877	1 947	1 932	1 968
Administration costs¹	405	560	551	722	786	840	896	980	993	934
Other expenditure	111	25	49	26	31	18	9	20	19	20


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

¹ Including benefits in kind which should be recorded under the old age and unemployment function until 1998.

Spain

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection expenditures	90 389	91 542	96 660	101 756	104 843	108 947	114 690	123 341	131 382	140 707
Social benefits	87 991	89 300	93 600	99 215	102 237	106 110	111 651	120 180	128 177	137 452
Non Means-tested	75 716	76 790	80 775	85 376	88 282	91 663	96 812	104 923	111 930	120 542
Cash benefits	55 001	55 422	57 970	61 042	62 923	64 687	67 355	73 568	78 712	85 166
Periodic	48 719	50 800	53 317	56 669	58 490	60 334	63 034	68 744	73 253	79 093
Lump sum	6 282	4 622	4 653	4 372	4 432	4 353	4 321	4 824	5 458	6 073
Benefits in kind	20 714	21 368	22 804	24 334	25 360	26 977	29 457	31 354	33 219	35 376
Means-tested	12 276	12 510	12 826	13 839	13 954	14 446	14 839	15 258	16 247	16 911
Cash benefits	10 026	10 176	9 641	9 749	9 696	9 835	9 863	10 400	10 777	11 231
Periodic	9 804	9 935	9 411	9 558	9 570	9 701	9 715	10 298	10 539	10 886
Lump sum	222	241	231	191	126	134	148	101	237	344
Benefits in kind	2 249	2 333	3 184	4 090	4 258	4 611	4 976	4 858	5 470	5 680
Administration costs	2 275	2 145	2 296	2 312	2 312	2 494	2 632	2 743	2 926	2 958
Other expenditure	123	97	763	229	294	344	408	417	279	296


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

France

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection expenditures	338 524	349 226	362 467	375 546	385 293	397 864	409 073	423 104	442 126	467 408
Social benefits	320 515	330 658	342 879	356 886	366 048	377 469	388 223	401 885	419 881	443 300
Non Means-tested	285 097	292 976	303 516	315 935	323 599	333 628	343 238	355 939	372 712	392 854
Cash benefits	194 278	198 867	205 643	214 252	219 955	225 770	232 786	239 283	249 693	261 917
Periodic	188 789	193 120	199 533	208 837	214 933	220 686	227 653	233 363	243 389	255 489
Lump sum	5 489	5 747	6 110	5 416	5 022	5 084	5 133	5 920	6 303	6 428
Benefits in kind	90 819	94 109	97 872	101 683	103 645	107 858	110 452	116 656	123 019	130 937
Means-tested	35 417	37 682	39 363	40 951	42 449	43 841	44 984	45 946	47 169	50 446
Cash benefits	19 800	20 900	21 620	22 668	23 560	24 234	25 233	25 418	25 643	27 579
Periodic	18 543	19 571	20 282	20 480	21 318	21 878	22 801	22 942	23 142	24 985
Lump sum	1 258	1 330	1 338	2 187	2 242	2 356	2 433	2 476	2 501	2 594
Benefits in kind	15 617	16 782	17 743	18 283	18 889	19 608	19 751	20 528	21 526	22 868
Administration costs	13 586	14 205	14 365	14 996	15 346	15 933	16 367	16 858	17 465	18 566
Other expenditure	4 423	4 363	5 223	3 664	3 899	4 462	4 483	4 361	4 780	5 542

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Ireland

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	8 744	9 171	9 973	10 359	11 162	11 974	13 136	14 731	17 552	20 733
Social benefits	8 354	8 769	9 548	9 909	10 670	11 422	12 529	14 037	16 765	19 882
Non Means-tested	5 587	5 865	6 514	6 735	7 401	8 055	8 963	10 168	12 408	14 625
Cash benefits	3 190	3 298	3 704	3 794	4 014	4 350	4 667	5 107	6 080	7 399
Periodic	3 143	3 251	3 661	3 756	3 972	4 314	4 616	5 055	6 031	7 300
Lump sum	47	47	43	37	42	36	51	52	49	99
Benefits in kind	2 398	2 567	2 810	2 941	3 388	3 706	4 296	5 061	6 328	7 226
Means-tested	2 767	2 904	3 033	3 174	3 268	3 367	3 565	3 869	4 358	5 257
Cash benefits	2 027	2 101	2 167	2 266	2 287	2 297	2 297	2 462	2 690	3 155
Periodic	2 024	2 099	2 167	2 266	2 287	2 297	2 297	2 462	2 689	3 155
Lump sum	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	740	803	867	908	981	1 070	1 269	1 407	1 668	2 102
Administration costs	380	392	415	438	478	535	589	671	758	822
Other expenditure	10	10	11	12	14	17	19	23	28	29

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Italy

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection expenditures	212 915	221 815	228 875	244 076	261 585	268 092	279 625	294 314	311 489	328 615
Social benefits	203 779	212 174	220 226	235 045	252 314	258 962	269 592	283 368	299 130	316 228
Non Means-tested	194 515	202 484	210 391	224 758	241 916	248 885	258 532	271 974	286 730	302 815
Cash benefits	148 875	156 974	164 970	175 529	188 846	193 880	201 422	207 611	215 192	227 422
Periodic	134 578	142 198	148 114	159 882	172 063	175 614	184 857	189 777	198 507	209 850
Lump sum	14 297	14 776	16 856	15 647	16 783	18 266	16 565	17 834	16 685	17 572
Benefits in kind	45 640	45 510	45 421	49 229	53 070	55 005	57 110	64 363	71 538	75 393
Means-tested	9 264	9 690	9 835	10 287	10 398	10 077	11 060	11 394	12 400	13 413
Cash benefits	5 739	6 005	6 210	6 165	6 307	5 899	6 537	6 773	7 061	7 660
Periodic	5 739	6 005	6 210	6 165	6 307	5 899	6 537	6 773	7 061	7 660
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	3 525	3 685	3 625	4 122	4 091	4 178	4 523	4 621	5 339	5 753
Administration costs	6 519	6 807	6 375	6 557	6 928	6 962	7 420	8 225	9 003	9 348
Other expenditure	2 617	2 834	2 274	2 474	2 343	2 168	2 613	2 721	3 356	3 039

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Cyprus

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Administration costs	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Latvia

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	719	738	:
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	702	721	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	690	708	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	553	549	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	540	534	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14	15	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	136	160	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	12	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	9	:
Administration costs¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	17	17	:
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

¹ The value for administration costs had to be estimated.

Lithuania

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 360	7 340	:
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 014	6 978	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 692	6 662	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 428	4 336	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 353	4 242	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	75	94	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 264	2 326	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	321	316	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	148	146	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	145	143	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	173	170	:
Administration costs	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	168	170	:
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	179	193	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Luxembourg

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	2 756	2 920	3 131	3 351	3 538	3 691	4 070	4 309	4 701	5 174
Social benefits	2 663	2 817	3 023	3 223	3 406	3 555	3 942	4 147	4 607	5 073
Non Means-tested	2 498	2 637	2 825	3 009	3 180	3 307	3 742	3 930	4 454	4 909
Cash benefits	1 862	1 998	2 147	2 236	2 373	2 471	2 702	2 840	3 169	3 510
Periodic	1 841	1 978	2 124	2 213	2 349	2 444	2 672	2 810	3 093	3 427
Lump sum	21	20	23	23	23	27	30	30	76	83
Benefits in kind	636	638	678	773	807	836	1 040	1 090	1 285	1 399
Means-tested	165	180	199	214	226	249	200	217	153	164
Cash benefits	52	56	63	66	74	77	66	66	84	94
Periodic	52	56	63	66	74	77	66	66	70	79
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15
Benefits in kind	113	124	135	148	153	172	134	151	69	70
Administration costs	76	84	90	93	97	98	96	102	77	82
Other expenditure	17	18	18	35	34	38	32	60	16	19

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Hungary

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	:	2360 534	2608 796	2939 852	3491 231
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	2311 208	2556 699	2880 054	3420 238
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	2143 186	2381 712	2700 483	3223 409
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	1429 158	1576 521	1800 310	2143 324
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	1417 118	1562 376	1785 141	2069 778
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	12 040	14 146	15 169	73 546
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	714 028	805 190	900 173	1080 085
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	168 022	174 987	179 571	196 829
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	77 271	80 408	85 431	88 836
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	71 988	74 617	79 776	81 865
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 283	5 791	5 655	6 971
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	90 751	94 579	94 140	107 992
Administration costs	:	:	:	:	:	:	49 326	52 097	59 798	70 993
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Malta

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	257	269	280	300	313
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	254	265	276	295	309
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	194	205	217	239	249
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	134	144	149	166	174
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	134	143	149	166	173
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	60	61	68	73	75
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	59	61	58	56	60
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	52	54	53	51	52
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	52	54	53	51	52
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	8	7	5	5	8
Administration costs¹	:	:	:	:	:	3 *	3 *	4 *	4 *	4 *
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

¹ Partial estimation

The Netherlands

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	88 323	91 148	93 349	94 733	98 073	100 765	104 586	110 259	118 277	126 800
Social benefits	83 955	85 690	88 255	89 583	92 241	94 537	98 271	103 325	110 608	118 816
Non Means-tested	77 434	76 722	78 762	80 016	80 440	81 907	86 353	90 874	97 650	104 933
Cash benefits	57 363	56 704	58 165	59 908	60 932	61 698	64 691	67 346	71 380	75 149
Periodic	57 345	56 687	58 147	59 891	60 915	61 681	64 673	67 329	71 363	75 132
Lump sum	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Benefits in kind	20 071	20 018	20 598	20 108	19 508	20 209	21 662	23 528	26 270	29 784
Means-tested	6 521	8 968	9 493	9 568	11 801	12 631	11 918	12 451	12 958	13 883
Cash benefits	5 473	5 194	5 194	5 281	5 256	5 073	4 767	4 721	4 753	4 882
Periodic	5 473	5 194	5 194	5 281	5 256	5 073	4 767	4 721	4 753	4 882
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 048	3 773	4 298	4 286	6 545	7 558	7 151	7 730	8 205	9 001
Administration costs	3 295	4 232	4 380	4 462	4 469	4 664	4 844	5 567	5 845	5 918
Other expenditure	1 073	1 227	714	688	1 363	1 564	1 471	1 367	1 824	2 066

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Austria

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection expenditures	45 147	48 860	50 681	52 336	53 231	54 888	57 848	59 665	61 767	64 380
Social benefits	43 828	47 316	49 152	50 825	51 606	53 306	56 258	57 906	59 958	62 546
Non Means-tested	41 977	45 327	47 147	48 767	48 682	50 201	53 141	54 437	56 453	58 837
Cash benefits	30 879	33 269	34 546	35 580	35 577	36 363	38 293	39 780	41 171	42 751
Periodic	30 554	32 971	34 160	35 146	35 326	36 150	38 090	39 566	40 962	42 499
Lump sum	324	298	386	435	251	213	204	215	209	252
Benefits in kind	11 099	12 058	12 601	13 186	13 105	13 838	14 847	14 657	15 282	16 085
Means-tested	1 851	1 989	2 005	2 058	2 924	3 105	3 117	3 469	3 505	3 709
Cash benefits	1 403	1 601	1 601	1 625	1 673	1 740	1 681	1 712	1 724	1 868
Periodic	1 394	1 592	1 594	1 618	1 632	1 687	1 619	1 593	1 592	1 703
Lump sum	9	9	7	7	41	54	62	119	131	165
Benefits in kind	448	387	404	433	1 251	1 365	1 436	1 757	1 781	1 841
Administration costs	789	830	874	883	872	892	940	982	956	992
Other expenditure	530	714	656	628	754	690	651	778	854	843

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Poland

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	149 755	167 781	:
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	145 822	163 024	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	144 633	161 972	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	122 016	136 430	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	117 973	132 229	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 043	4 201	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22 617	25 542	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 189	1 052	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	923	766	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	879	727	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	45	39	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	266	286	:
Administration costs	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 556	4 541	:
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	377	217	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Portugal

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	14 510	15 985	17 890	18 287	19 906	22 275	24 398	26 574	29 415	32 676
Social benefits	12 808	14 530	16 226	16 432	17 602	19 504	21 359	23 720	25 837	29 397
Non Means-tested	11 954	13 604	15 185	15 347	16 438	18 102	19 721	21 918	23 787	26 719
Cash benefits	7 882	8 818	9 724	10 585	11 289	12 327	13 221	14 753	16 110	18 042
Periodic	7 777	8 701	9 593	10 368	11 129	12 172	13 036	14 563	15 904	17 796
Lump sum	104	117	131	217	160	155	185	190	206	246
Benefits in kind	4 073	4 785	5 461	4 762	5 149	5 775	6 500	7 165	7 678	8 677
Means-tested	853	926	1 041	1 086	1 164	1 402	1 638	1 802	2 050	2 678
Cash benefits	434	470	503	532	572	726	827	825	852	556
Periodic	425	460	494	524	562	716	817	817	842	556
Lump sum	9	10	9	8	9	9	10	9	10	1
Benefits in kind	419	456	539	553	592	677	811	976	1 197	2 122
Administration costs	389	400	518	484	517	599	646	699	798	1 296
Other expenditure¹	1 313	1 055	1 146	1 371	1 787	2 172	2 393	2 155	2 779	1 982


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

¹ Including transfers to institutions dealing with vocational training (IEFP and others) and for which the detailed information following the ESSPROS classification is not available.

Slovenia

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	666 317	771 986	865 257	969 489	1072 763	1212 967	1351 372
Social benefits	:	:	:	652 045	756 774	847 509	946 091	1045 065	1183 267	1319 314
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	595 014	690 826	775 902	861 569	946 540	1075 222	1199 314
Cash benefits	:	:	:	414 092	482 770	540 833	601 582	649 446	729 001	819 016
Periodic	:	:	:	397 997	459 931	515 785	573 245	620 410	695 968	781 652
Lump sum	:	:	:	16 095	22 839	25 048	28 337	29 036	33 033	37 364
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	180 922	208 057	235 069	259 987	297 094	346 221	380 298
Means-tested	:	:	:	57 031	65 948	71 607	84 521	98 525	108 045	120 000
Cash benefits	:	:	:	36 172	42 591	45 619	56 049	67 167	73 513	83 033
Periodic	:	:	:	36 172	42 591	45 619	56 049	67 167	73 513	83 033
Lump sum	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	20 859	23 357	25 988	28 472	31 358	34 532	36 967
Administration costs	:	:	:	11 913	12 650	13 699	16 796	23 061	25 691	28 308
Other expenditure	:	:	:	2 360	2 562	4 049	6 603	4 637	4 009	3 750

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Slovak Republic

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	:	:	107 710	126 283	142 353	157 903	170 684	182 066	193 285	211 396
Social benefits	:	:	104 411	121 243	135 352	151 184	164 364	176 359	187 481	204 384
Non Means-tested	:	:	88 417	105 294	120 082	132 824	143 181	153 831	163 141	182 332
Cash benefits	:	:	55 224	62 174	71 471	82 248	89 859	93 596	97 583	110 405
Periodic	:	:	53 918	60 801	69 484	79 530	85 969	91 530	95 328	106 795
Lump sum	:	:	1 306	1 374	1 987	2 718	3 891	2 066	2 255	3 610
Benefits in kind	:	:	33 193	43 120	48 612	50 576	53 322	60 235	65 558	71 927
Means-tested	:	:	15 993	15 948	15 269	18 360	21 183	22 527	24 340	22 051
Cash benefits	:	:	15 992	15 947	15 269	18 359	21 182	21 958	23 629	21 135
Periodic	:	:	15 725	15 547	14 771	17 777	20 520	20 862	22 700	20 294
Lump sum	:	:	268	400	498	582	662	1 097	928	841
Benefits in kind	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	569	711	916
Administration costs	:	:	3 300	4 729	6 667	6 484	6 063	5 578	5 624	6 841
Other expenditure	:	:	0	310	334	236	256	129	181	171

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Finland

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	28 672	29 702	30 202	31 164	31 285	31 608	32 208	33 143	34 831	36 909
Social benefits	27 915	28 866	29 358	30 211	30 450	30 624	31 362	32 132	33 774	35 736
Non Means-tested	24 237	25 835	25 807	25 579	25 963	26 150	26 962	27 937	29 589	31 429
Cash benefits	16 408	17 963	17 552	16 696	16 769	16 622	17 046	17 551	18 392	19 460
Periodic	16 284	17 871	17 481	16 629	16 701	16 562	16 983	17 488	18 327	19 391
Lump sum	124	91	71	67	68	59	64	63	65	69
Benefits in kind	7 830	7 873	8 255	8 882	9 194	9 528	9 916	10 386	11 197	11 968
Means-tested	3 678	3 030	3 551	4 633	4 488	4 474	4 400	4 196	4 184	4 307
Cash benefits	3 358	2 619	3 110	4 246	4 122	4 031	3 900	3 724	3 781	3 891
Periodic	3 358	2 619	3 110	4 246	4 122	4 031	3 900	3 724	3 781	3 891
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	320	411	441	387	366	443	501	471	404	416
Administration costs	757	837	844	952	834	985	845	1 011	1 057	1 174
Other expenditure	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Sweden

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	589 911	604 845	612 612	614 391	622 018	634 901	660 804	676 800	711 461	762 646
Social benefits	582 223	596 541	604 068	605 798	613 655	625 669	649 719	663 654	685 883	734 855
Non Means-tested	545 539	556 900	564 285	566 599	577 117	590 808	616 343	632 542	655 464	704 877
Cash benefits	337 180	342 928	341 325	335 497	341 367	351 567	362 724	370 764	387 363	411 557
Periodic	333 866	341 652	340 342	334 335	340 082	350 933	361 795	369 769	386 019	409 803
Lump sum	3 314	1 276	983	1 162	1 285	634	929	995	1 344	1 754
Benefits in kind	208 359	213 972	222 960	231 102	235 750	239 241	253 619	261 778	268 101	293 320
Means-tested	36 684	39 641	39 783	39 199	36 538	34 861	33 376	31 112	30 419	29 978
Cash benefits	17 893	19 196	19 309	20 029	20 010	18 905	17 803	16 607	15 567	15 283
Periodic	17 893	19 196	19 309	20 029	20 010	18 905	17 803	16 607	15 567	15 283
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	18 791	20 445	20 474	19 170	16 528	15 956	15 573	14 505	14 852	14 695
Administration costs	7 491	8 110	8 374	8 485	8 251	9 232	11 044	13 114	25 478	27 791
Other expenditure	197	194	170	108	112	0	41	32	100	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

United Kingdom

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	186 103	194 834	202 789	213 915	223 120	231 350	239 004	257 893	274 182	288 006
Social benefits	177 591	185 762	193 786	204 696	213 832	221 929	229 293	248 810	264 083	277 325
Non Means-tested	144 070	150 688	156 844	166 210	176 162	183 726	189 596	209 781	223 322	233 568
Cash benefits	100 968	104 718	108 572	114 683	121 617	124 807	133 485	149 085	153 748	160 204
Periodic	93 550	97 015	100 996	106 696	112 960	116 353	123 638	136 457	141 318	147 296
Lump sum	7 418	7 703	7 576	7 987	8 658	8 454	9 847	12 628	12 429	12 907
Benefits in kind	43 102	45 970	48 272	51 527	54 544	58 919	56 111	60 696	69 574	73 364
Means-tested	33 521	35 073	36 942	38 485	37 670	38 203	39 696	39 029	40 761	43 757
Cash benefits	18 307	18 819	19 526	19 710	18 883	18 411	17 949	16 675	17 410	17 631
Periodic	18 103	18 633	19 274	19 523	18 679	18 193	17 738	16 414	17 157	17 299
Lump sum	204	186	252	186	204	218	211	261	253	332
Benefits in kind	15 214	16 254	17 416	18 776	18 788	19 791	21 747	22 354	23 351	26 125
Administration costs	7 008	7 437	7 218	7 294	7 269	7 304	7 686	7 418	7 986	8 434
Other expenditure	1 504	1 635	1 785	1 925	2 018	2 117	2 026	1 665	2 113	2 247

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Iceland

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection expenditures	77 616	80 954	85 984	91 044	97 300	107 415	119 079	131 389	149 892	173 418
Social benefits	75 879	79 184	84 078	89 098	95 472	105 420	117 079	129 227	147 507	170 819
Non Means-tested	70 363	73 348	77 792	82 609	89 011	99 422	111 180	123 491	140 568	162 960
Cash benefits	34 322	35 522	37 668	39 518	42 845	46 696	51 010	57 438	64 977	75 828
Periodic	33 727	34 954	37 103	38 890	42 179	45 958	50 265	56 585	64 692	75 756
Lump sum	595	568	565	627	666	738	744	853	285	73
Benefits in kind	36 040	37 825	40 125	43 092	46 165	52 726	60 170	66 054	75 591	87 132
Means-tested	5 516	5 836	6 286	6 488	6 461	5 997	5 899	5 736	6 939	7 860
Cash benefits	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 054	5 928	5 314	5 127	4 876	5 920	6 517
Periodic	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 054	5 928	5 314	5 127	4 876	5 920	6 517
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859	1 019	1 342
Administration costs	1 737	1 770	1 906	1 946	1 829	1 995	2 000	2 162	2 385	2 598
Other expenditure	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

Norway

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection expenditures	233 857	241 028	250 213	266 492	280 687	307 076	334 081	361 112	390 650	400 559
Social benefits	228 962	235 650	244 673	260 705	274 637	300 484	327 119	353 924	383 048	392 200
Non Means-tested	218 225	224 529	233 035	248 792	262 800	287 896	314 230	340 532	369 714	376 545
Cash benefits	126 825	128 252	132 856	142 979	149 412	162 049	178 079	191 367	206 546	223 878
Periodic	126 050	127 515	132 110	142 041	148 554	161 143	177 145	190 502	205 649	222 907
Lump sum	776	737	745	938	857	906	933	865	897	971
Benefits in kind	91 400	96 277	100 179	105 813	113 388	125 847	136 151	149 165	163 168	152 667
Means-tested	10 737	11 121	11 638	11 913	11 837	12 588	12 890	13 392	13 334	15 655
Cash benefits	9 172	9 638	9 815	9 815	10 013	10 365	10 694	10 984	10 812	13 165
Periodic	9 172	9 638	9 815	9 815	10 013	10 365	10 694	10 984	10 812	13 165
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408	2 522	2 490
Administration costs	4 895	5 378	5 540	5 787	6 050	6 592	6 961	7 189	7 603	8 244
Other expenditure	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

European Economic Area (EEA)

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002
Social protection expenditures	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2580 966	2668 888	:
Social benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2477 428	2562 184	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2239 451	2309 180	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1563 579	1602 607	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1502 081	1539 021	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	61 498	63 586	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	675 872	706 574	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	237 977	253 004	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	120 564	126 661	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	115 601	121 384	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 963	5 277	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	117 413	126 343	:
Administration costs	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	83 344	86 317	:
Other expenditure	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20 194	20 387	:

EEA = Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Cyprus and for Liechtenstein.
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.

Switzerland

B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection expenditures	88 724	91 808	95 577	99 502	104 742	108 129	109 983	113 737	118 942	123 472
Social benefits	80 969	83 797	87 560	91 241	96 263	98 502	100 545	103 429	108 203	112 347
Non Means-tested	75 344	77 827	81 402	85 374	89 986	91 840	93 300	96 139	101 375	105 225
Cash benefits	57 668	59 051	62 003	64 882	68 263	69 298	70 038	71 920	75 145	77 205
Periodic	51 201	52 313	53 892	55 936	58 801	60 570	60 480	61 553	65 003	68 011
Lump sum	6 467	6 739	8 111	8 947	9 462	8 728	9 559	10 367	10 143	9 195
Benefits in kind	17 677	18 775	19 399	20 492	21 724	22 542	23 262	24 219	26 230	28 020
Means-tested	5 625	5 970	6 158	5 867	6 277	6 662	7 244	7 290	6 828	7 122
Cash benefits	2 755	3 036	3 045	2 929	3 216	3 397	3 916	3 728	3 331	3 433
Periodic	2 755	3 036	3 045	2 929	3 216	3 397	3 916	3 728	3 331	3 433
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 870	2 934	3 114	2 939	3 060	3 265	3 328	3 562	3 496	3 689
Administration costs	4 060	4 345	4 437	4 825	4 967	5 399	5 248	5 331	5 316	5 588
Other expenditure	3 694	3 666	3 580	3 436	3 512	4 228	4 190	4 977	5 423	5 536

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

C. Social benefits by function


The functions of social protection

Function	Brief description
1. Sickness/Health care	Income maintenance and support in cash in connection with physical or mental illness, excluding disability. Health care ended to maintain, restore or improve the health of the people protected irrespective of the origin of the disorder.
2. Disability	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with the inability of physically or mentally disabled people to engage in economic and social activities.
3. Old age	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with old age.
4. Survivors	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with the death of a family member.
5. Family/children	Support in cash or kind (except health care) in connection with the costs of pregnancy, childbirth and adoption, bringing up children and caring for other family members.
6. Unemployment	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with unemployment.
7. Housing	Help towards the cost of housing.
8. Social exclusion not elsewhere classified	Benefits in cash or kind (except health care) specifically intended to combat social exclusion where they are not covered by one of the other functions.

Total social benefits

C 1.1

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	2322 034 p	2428 148 *	:
EU15	1724 113	1783 661	1888 434	1960 013	2019 161	2117 056	2250 280 p	2344 862 *	2466 932 *
Eurozone12	1378 718	1441 965	1521 631	1536 084	1575 591	1647 888	1714 764 p	1795 217 *	1892 422 *
BE	53 091	56 285	57 460	56 602	58 455	60 958	62 702 p	65 782 *	68 099 *
CZ	:	7 132	8 316	9 066	9 865	10 508	11 628	13 005 p	15 579 p
DK	40 879	43 146	44 124	44 126	45 309	47 320	48 698	50 880	53 279
DE	480 512	522 350	541 890	530 045	541 351	564 682	579 990	596 129	619 271 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	880 p	936 p	:
EL	17 915	19 365	21 620	24 057	25 530	29 063	31 372	34 569	36 621
ES	93 498	95 550	102 696	102 544	105 603	111 651	120 180 p	128 177 p	137 452 p
FR	329 505	344 705	360 527	363 107	375 068	388 223	401 885	419 881	443 300 p
IE	8 702	9 220	9 835	11 242	11 442	12 529	14 037	16 765	19 882 p
IT	214 534	200 187	232 327	253 226	257 982	269 592	283 368	299 130 p	316 228 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 255 p	1 287 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 898 p	1 948 p	:
LU	2 865	3 164	3 308	3 390	3 531	3 942	4 147	4 607	5 073 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	9 144	9 832	11 224	14 077
MT	:	:	:	:	584	623	682	733	755
NL	87 492	92 666	92 259	91 947	93 862	98 271	103 325	110 608	118 816 p
AT	48 085	51 306	52 059	51 369	52 946	56 258	57 906	59 958	62 546
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	36 381 p	44 395 p	:
PT	14 794	16 588	16 828	17 769	19 386	21 359	23 720	25 837	29 397 p
SI	:	:	3 796	4 181	4 558	4 865	5 058	5 428	5 838 p
SK	:	2 687	3 115	3 552	3 824	3 725	4 140	4 330	4 787 p
FI	27 723	30 578	30 822	30 786	30 435	31 362	32 132	33 774	35 736
SE	65 103	64 731	71 147	70 933	70 174	73 769	78 584	74 109	80 215 p
UK	239 414	233 818	251 532	308 870	328 086	348 080	408 235	424 656	441 017 p
IS	953	993	1 052	1 187	1 323	1 517	1 780	1 687	1 982
NO	28 140	29 529	31 807	34 250	35 494	39 363	43 625	47 593	52 233
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	2367 439 p	2477 428 *	:
CH	51 685	56 646	58 193	58 554	60 728	62 827	66 392	71 633	76 582


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

C 1.1.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	630 867 p	677 398 *	:
EU15	468 065	485 876	504 259	514 038	537 302	567 944	612 875 p	656 770 *	691 477 *
Eurozone12	388 634	407 744	420 412	415 716	428 442	451 068	477 544 p	509 161 *	536 868 *
BE	13 223	13 299	14 162	13 497	14 011	14 851	15 152 p	16 280 *	16 506 *
CZ	:	2 673	3 097	3 167	3 336	3 503	3 941	4 494 p	5 525 p
DK	7 165	7 668	7 827	7 993	8 744	9 267	9 831	10 312	11 141
DE	147 857	162 115	160 931	150 770	152 726	159 722	164 350	171 311	175 284 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	275 p	290 p	:
EL	4 718	5 034	5 424	6 069	6 183	7 106	8 313	8 932	9 595
ES	26 646	27 348	29 644	29 438	30 458	33 077	35 565 p	38 408 p	41 252 p
FR	92 859	97 540	101 608	101 479	105 938	109 274	116 065	122 652	131 527 p
IE	3 036	3 341	3 462	4 119	4 322	5 042	5 750	7 081	8 270 p
IT	51 767	46 412	53 999	58 895	60 777	63 504	71 136	78 111 p	82 474 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	206 p	246 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	566 p	585 p	:
LU	707	787	863	863	888	1 017	1 054	1 163	1 264 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	2 502	2 737	3 087	3 910
MT	:	:	:	:	142	149	175	187	191
NL	24 950	26 384	25 453	25 149	26 428	28 660	30 311	33 672	36 943 p
AT	12 014	13 078	12 978	13 045	13 616	14 698	14 618	15 197	15 790
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 098 p	8 520 p	:
PT	5 224	6 006	5 295	5 642	6 195	6 921	7 592	8 090	9 084 p
SI	:	:	1 169	1 283	1 407	1 496	1 552	1 705	1 829 p
SK	:	886	1 167	1 313	1 378	1 268	1 443	1 514	1 639 p
FI	5 632	6 399	6 593	6 750	6 900	7 196	7 637	8 264	8 879
SE	14 005	14 251	15 763	16 235	17 118	18 743	21 362	19 954	21 957 p
UK	58 261	56 212	60 257	74 094	82 999	88 866	104 138	117 343	121 510 p
IS	364	377	395	446	503	604	698	649	737
NO	7 713	8 347	9 558	10 790	11 561	12 894	14 921	16 416	17 830
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	646 486 p	694 463 *	:
CH	13 184	14 027	14 197	13 896	14 992	15 463	16 681	18 568	20 352

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

Social benefits for the function : Disability

C 1.1.2

(million ECU/EURO¹)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	190 995 p	197 965 *	:
EU15	138 742	143 808	153 327	161 066	165 992	172 635	182 955 p	188 560 *	198 081 *
Eurozone12	101 976	105 853	113 824	116 421	119 065	123 660	128 519 p	132 710 *	139 160 *
BE	4 291	4 972	5 002	4 949	5 126	5 537	5 831 p	6 112 *	6 273 *
CZ	:	587	708	775	877	915	996	1 099 p	1 294 p
DK	4 113	4 578	4 726	4 781	5 235	5 730	5 831	6 354	6 860
DE	32 154	35 860	39 181	41 594	42 934	44 133	45 420	46 224	47 632 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	56 p	73 p	:
EL	914	934	1 042	1 158	1 227	1 403	1 514	1 724	1 907
ES	6 963	7 042	7 805	7 762	8 468	8 731	9 433 p	9 738 p	10 289 p
FR	19 482	20 185	21 372	21 348	22 026	22 714	23 698	25 009	25 743 p
IE	388	444	496	557	572	630	736	860	1 004 p
IT	15 625	14 004	16 567	16 808	16 139	16 900	17 024	17 093 p	19 415 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	125 p	123 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	160 p	172 p	:
LU	357	400	420	439	439	565	555	677	722 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	886	946	1 151	1 461
MT	:	:	:	:	34	37	42	45	48
NL	12 052	11 665	11 259	11 077	11 114	11 637	12 150	12 759	13 313 p
AT	3 491	3 808	4 016	3 911	4 169	4 358	4 678	4 706	4 691
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 946 p	5 916 p	:
PT	2 127	1 961	2 126	2 305	2 457	2 599	3 014	3 186	3 367 p
SI	:	:	323	353	382	431	453	474	498 p
SK	:	183	199	237	250	253	316	352	423 p
FI	4 133	4 577	4 538	4 514	4 396	4 454	4 467	4 623	4 802
SE	7 430	7 893	8 315	8 181	8 315	9 317	10 085	9 887	11 136 p
UK	25 223	25 485	26 463	31 683	33 376	33 928	38 520	39 608	40 925 p
IS	108	115	123	144	159	183	247	230	270
NO	4 567	4 807	5 139	5 584	5 792	6 666	7 145	7 861	9 235
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	198 387 p	206 055 *	:
CH	5 568	6 310	6 625	6 755	7 212	7 735	8 228	9 167	9 981

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

C 1.1.3
Social benefits for the function : Old age
(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	971 364 p	1006 938 *	:
EU15	678 202	710 670	755 646	799 875	828 904	873 488	938 712 p	968 222 *	1008 643 *
Eurozone12	546 948	579 886	611 482	627 111	649 807	680 551	709 399 p	740 672 *	770 907 *
BE	16 850	18 042	18 274	18 536	19 528	20 513	21 080 p	22 248 *	22 926 *
CZ	:	2 722	3 230	3 750	4 169	4 417	4 865	5 428 p	6 372 p
DK	15 123	16 226	17 123	17 343	17 339	17 978	18 527	19 309	20 055
DE	193 424	213 110	215 711	212 845	219 450	228 332	235 769	244 093	253 034 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	367 p	384 p	:
EL	8 849	9 614	10 794	11 899	12 884	14 127	14 554	16 629	17 267
ES	35 378	37 832	41 448	42 321	44 473	47 174	51 641 p	54 302 p	57 470 p
FR	121 927	128 671	134 962	136 902	141 912	148 219	152 658	159 174	161 909 p
IE	1 874	1 876	1 918	2 173	2 240	2 419	2 706	3 163	3 606 p
IT	109 109	105 339	120 556	133 181	137 343	142 864	148 876	154 445 p	162 752 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	694 p	690 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	870 p	884 p	:
LU	1 182	1 304	1 324	1 368	1 405	1 458	1 528	1 216	1 339 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	3 625	3 931	4 595	5 846
MT	:	:	:	:	232	252	276	312	316
NL	27 636	30 009	31 059	32 100	33 465	35 786	38 279	40 012	42 324 p
AT	18 192	19 563	20 008	20 062	20 693	21 851	23 153	24 381	25 484
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	17 958 p	22 442 p	:
PT	4 750	5 696	6 212	6 526	7 141	8 026	8 919	9 984	11 002 p
SI	:	:	1 676	1 822	1 985	2 101	2 189	2 368	2 611 p
SK	:	991	1 101	1 255	1 349	1 321	1 501	1 614	1 789 p
FI	7 778	8 831	9 216	9 199	9 272	9 782	10 234	11 023	11 793
SE	22 786	22 750	26 179	26 456	26 444	27 595	29 390	28 038	29 997 p
UK	93 345	91 808	100 861	128 965	135 314	147 363	181 396	180 203	187 684 p
IS	261	270	290	332	380	428	508	467	556
NO	8 270	8 756	9 332	10 142	10 725	11 771	12 871	13 949	15 087
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	984 743 p	1021 354 *	:
CH	22 126	24 863	25 286	25 222	26 235	27 720	29 855	31 964	32 685

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social benefits for the function : Survivors

C 1.1.4

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	111 623 p	114 463 *	:
EU15	87 475	87 680	95 049	99 724	98 892	103 652	109 404 p	111 809 *	120 198 *
Eurozone12	76 805	77 119	83 421	85 455	84 449	87 945	89 941 p	93 581 *	101 653 *
BE	6 046	6 195	6 162	6 050	6 185	6 320	6 655 p	6 783 *	6 872 *
CZ	:	51	61	69	76	76	82	98 p	113 p
DK	26	26	26	25	24	23	20	19	19
DE	9 106	9 692	9 547	9 356	9 265	9 154	9 203	9 306	9 613 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	16 p	15 p	:
EL	468	471	713	790	865	996	1 043	1 129	1 242
ES	4 017	4 144	4 418	4 392	3 549	3 564	3 933 p	3 730 p	4 077 p
FR	20 423	21 402	22 360	22 242	22 864	23 293	23 888	24 498	29 768 p
IE	535	565	610	684	709	744	819	929	1 047 p
IT	24 295	21 656	26 229	28 672	27 872	30 115	30 227	31 797 p	32 923 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	39 p	36 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	38 p	41 p	:
LU	117	122	120	115	119	127	125	513	559 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	139	147	168	208
MT	:	:	:	:	64	71	76	82	82
NL	4 671	5 180	5 367	5 262	4 982	5 254	5 575	6 194	6 554 p
AT	5 020	5 373	5 442	5 318	5 412	5 567	5 511	5 517	5 593
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 683 p	2 073 p	:
PT	1 021	1 127	1 256	1 351	1 417	1 559	1 686	1 845	2 017 p
SI	:	:	75	83	88	99	100	102	107 p
SK	:	32	34	38	39	37	38	40	46 p
FI	1 085	1 191	1 197	1 221	1 209	1 252	1 276	1 339	1 387
SE	1 494	1 498	1 710	1 619	1 578	1 646	1 741	1 609	1 680 p
UK	9 150	9 036	9 893	12 625	12 841	14 038	17 702	16 600	16 846 p
IS	27	28	31	35	40	45	46	49	56
NO	438	450	469	494	487	512	539	566	756
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	112 208 p	115 077 *	:
CH	2 915	3 447	3 704	3 614	3 664	3 890	4 074	4 408	4 611


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

C 1.1.5
Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	189 180 p	195 084 *	:
EU15	133 959	138 534	156 059	164 721	168 006	175 270	182 620 p	187 792 *	197 495 *
Eurozone12	100 175	105 050	120 475	124 930	126 732	134 673	140 855 p	145 191 *	153 006 *
BE	4 535	4 935	4 977	5 288	5 298	5 404	5 554 p	5 709 *	5 820 *
CZ	:	847	907	902	893	913	976	1 063 p	1 250 p
DK	5 029	5 340	5 482	5 568	5 878	6 158	6 394	6 742	7 116
DE	37 258	39 179	51 279	53 480	54 182	58 816	61 468	61 816	66 060 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	132 p	136 p	:
EL	1 638	1 711	1 873	1 977	2 080	2 181	2 324	2 314	2 565
ES	1 794	1 897	2 390	2 371	2 626	2 836	3 090 p	3 319 p	3 527 p
FR	32 558	34 430	35 566	36 650	36 854	38 201	38 868	40 057	41 082 p
IE	1 033	1 102	1 288	1 511	1 499	1 618	1 905	2 415	3 161 p
IT	6 573	6 438	8 188	8 846	9 376	10 027	10 760	12 122 p	12 437 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	123 p	129 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	167 p	162 p	:
LU	378	415	431	439	510	614	689	735	845 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	1 211	1 298	1 453	1 764
MT	:	:	:	:	54	53	54	48	48
NL	4 022	4 241	4 088	4 253	4 189	4 222	4 716	4 875	5 364 p
AT	5 815	5 764	5 654	5 304	5 199	5 651	6 175	6 268	6 543
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 972 p	3 460 p	:
PT	783	856	888	935	1 009	1 106	1 284	1 458	1 416 p
SI	:	:	322	356	373	424	466	485	497 p
SK	:	376	385	404	423	366	371	357	386 p
FI	3 786	4 083	3 852	3 878	3 909	3 996	4 023	4 103	4 186
SE	7 918	7 335	7 657	7 337	6 621	6 965	7 302	7 174	7 748 p
UK	20 838	20 810	22 445	26 886	28 775	27 475	28 070	28 685	29 625 p
IS	125	128	142	155	167	184	208	219	256
NO	3 805	4 042	4 367	4 646	4 728	5 212	5 566	6 080	6 382
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	194 954 p	201 383 *	:
CH	2 914	3 092	3 162	3 086	3 158	3 213	3 352	3 602	3 942

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

C 1.1.6

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	145 641 p	151 420 *	:
EU15	154 700	149 672	152 950	146 645	143 206	144 982	142 640 p	148 231 *	161 882 *
Eurozone12	125 485	123 281	127 295	121 751	120 444	121 934	120 005 p	123 902 *	137 208 *
BE	7 118	7 319	7 369	7 372	7 379	7 391	7 392 p	7 622 *	8 411 *
CZ	:	159	209	261	287	372	379	397 p	510 p
DK	6 686	6 370	6 098	5 577	5 284	5 277	5 132	5 093	4 919
DE	46 914	47 201	49 592	46 476	47 366	49 636	48 812	48 755	52 456 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 p	12 p	:
EL	626	873	905	1 095	1 233	1 665	1 933	2 063	2 323
ES	17 838	15 726	14 929	14 216	13 986	14 105	14 519 p	16 516 p	18 653 p
FR	27 899	27 129	28 760	28 301	28 457	28 643	28 658	29 861	33 597 p
IE	1 382	1 412	1 524	1 573	1 452	1 394	1 340	1 427	1 714 p
IT	6 867	6 102	6 486	6 508	6 159	5 736	4 791	4 795 p	5 519 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	52 p	46 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	33 p	36 p	:
LU	88	98	111	120	120	119	134	155	183 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	421	397	383	423
MT	:	:	:	:	35	40	43	44	50
NL	8 870	9 193	9 238	8 234	6 820	5 903	5 310	5 533	6 325 p
AT	2 709	2 956	3 101	2 851	2 902	3 010	2 864	2 923	3 367
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 671 p	1 913 p	:
PT	829	876	972	899	909	796	881	940	1 152 p
SI	:	:	162	206	244	235	215	200	185 p
SK	:	94	108	175	207	252	200	157	197 p
FI	4 345	4 397	4 307	4 106	3 661	3 537	3 372	3 312	3 507
SE	7 385	6 991	7 293	7 195	6 483	5 975	5 192	4 249	4 402 p
UK	15 145	13 031	12 264	12 123	10 995	11 796	12 311	14 987	15 352 p
IS	40	43	38	38	35	28	24	25	40
NO	2 247	2 014	1 800	1 475	1 055	999	1 159	1 224	1 339
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	146 824 p	152 668 *	:
CH	3 245	3 063	3 356	4 048	3 404	2 495	1 837	1 698	2 634


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

C 1.1.7
Social benefits for the function : Housing

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	47 668 p	48 628 *	:
EU15	35 822	37 254	39 411	42 378	43 532	45 153	47 252 p	48 209 *	51 296 *
Eurozone12	16 641	18 024	18 852	19 405	20 237	21 022	21 355 p	21 962 *	23 377 *
BE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CZ	:	1	20	26	50	66	76	79 p	98 p
DK	998	1 056	1 060	1 080	1 120	1 150	1 150	1 182	1 232
DE	3 035	3 141	3 285	3 451	3 620	3 645	4 100	4 080	4 553 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 p	5 p	:
EL	541	507	601	787	789	1 006	986	969	882
ES	370	1 028	1 280	1 234	1 324	1 307	1 039 p	1 157 p	1 108 p
FR	10 573	11 105	11 400	11 514	11 889	12 267	12 400	12 811	13 588 p
IE	285	304	334	389	405	426	483	549	629 p
IT	68	65	79	71	62	99	120	181 p	177 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 p	9 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	21 p	23 p	:
LU	5	4	4	9	9	9	23	42	45 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	279	284	280	326
MT	:	:	:	:	14	11	8	6	10
NL	1 241	1 276	1 309	1 389	1 497	1 569	1 545	1 566	1 768 p
AT	123	131	161	187	201	193	188	200	212
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
PT	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	6	2 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	0	0	0	0	0	13	16	21 p
FI	395	459	394	369	437	497	468	401	413
SE	2 165	2 124	2 166	1 838	1 722	1 704	1 657	1 556	1 553 p
UK	16 019	16 050	17 333	20 054	20 453	21 277	23 090	23 509	25 134 p
IS	1	3	5	7	9	10	12	12	16
NO	177	220	256	227	263	264	297	313	344
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	47 977 p	48 953 *	:
CH	305	324	311	315	352	354	372	428	441

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

**Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not
elsewhere classified**

C 1.1.8

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	34 696 p	36 252 *	:
EU15	27 147	30 166	31 733	31 565	33 328	33 932	33 822 p	35 269 *	37 861 *
Eurozone12	22 054	25 008	25 870	25 295	26 415	27 034	27 147 p	28 038 *	30 243 *
BE	1 027	1 523	1 514	909	927	942	1 038 p	1 028 *	1 293 *
CZ	:	92	84	117	178	245	313	346 p	416 p
DK	1 740	1 882	1 781	1 758	1 685	1 736	1 813	1 870	1 936
DE	10 764	12 052	12 363	12 073	11 808	11 244	10 868	10 545	10 639 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	17 p	20 p	:
EL	162	221	269	282	270	578	705	808	840
ES	491	533	784	810	717	856	960 p	1 007 p	1 075 p
FR	3 785	4 244	4 499	4 671	5 129	5 612	5 651	5 819	6 085 p
IE	167	176	202	237	243	255	298	340	451 p
IT	230	172	221	244	254	347	434	586 p	531 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 p	8 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	43 p	45 p	:
LU	30	34	35	38	39	33	39	106	114 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	80	92	108	139
MT	:	:	:	:	9	9	9	9	9
NL	4 050	4 716	4 485	4 484	5 367	5 241	5 439	5 997	6 225 p
AT	723	634	699	691	753	929	719	765	865
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	53 p	71 p	:
PT	57	62	75	107	256	349	341	328	1 356 p
SI	:	:	70	78	78	80	83	95	113 p
SK	:	123	122	131	177	227	257	279	286 p
FI	568	641	724	749	652	649	656	708	768
SE	1 920	1 889	2 065	2 073	1 893	1 824	1 854	1 642	1 741 p
UK	1 433	1 386	2 016	2 440	3 335	3 338	3 007	3 720	3 940 p
IS	27	28	28	30	30	36	38	37	51
NO	922	893	887	892	883	1 045	1 127	1 184	1 259
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	35 861 p	37 473 *	:
CH	1 427	1 520	1 552	1 618	1 711	1 957	1 991	1 796	1 934


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

C 1.2.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	27.2 p	27.9 *	:
EU15	27.1	27.2	26.7	26.2	26.6	26.8	27.2 p	28.0 *	28.0 *
Eurozone12	28.2	28.3	27.6	27.1	27.2	27.4	27.8 p	28.4 *	28.4 *
BE	24.9	23.6	24.6	23.8	24.0	24.4	24.2 p	24.7 *	24.2 *
CZ	:	37.5	37.2	34.9	33.8	33.3	33.9	34.6 p	35.5 p
DK	17.5	17.8	17.7	18.1	19.3	19.6	20.2	20.3	20.9
DE	30.8	31.0	29.7	28.4	28.2	28.3	28.3	28.7	28.3 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	31.3 p	31.0 p	:
EL	26.3	26.0	25.1	25.2	24.2	24.5	26.5	25.8	26.2
ES	28.5	28.6	28.9	28.7	28.8	29.6	29.6 p	30.0 p	30.0 p
FR	28.2	28.3	28.2	27.9	28.2	28.1	28.9	29.2	29.7 p
IE	34.9	36.2	35.2	36.6	37.8	40.2	41.0	42.2	41.6 p
IT	24.1	23.2	23.2	23.3	23.6	23.6	25.1	26.1 p	26.1 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	16.4 p	19.1 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	29.8 p	30.0 p	:
LU	24.7	24.9	26.1	25.5	25.2	25.8	25.4	25.2	24.9 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	27.4	27.8	27.5	27.8
MT	:	:	:	:	24.3	23.9	25.6	25.5	25.4
NL	28.5	28.5	27.6	27.4	28.2	29.2	29.3	30.4	31.1 p
AT	25.0	25.5	24.9	25.4	25.7	26.1	25.2	25.3	25.2
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	19.5 p	19.2 p	:
PT	35.3	36.2	31.5	31.8	32.0	32.4	32.0	31.3	30.9 p
SI	:	:	30.8	30.7	30.9	30.7	30.7	31.4	31.3 p
SK	:	33.0	37.5	37.0	36.1	34.0	34.9	35.0	34.2 p
FI	20.3	20.9	21.4	21.9	22.7	22.9	23.8	24.5	24.8
SE	21.5	22.0	22.2	22.9	24.4	25.4	27.2	26.9	27.4 p
UK	24.3	24.0	24.0	24.0	25.3	25.5	25.5	27.6	27.6 p
IS	38.2	37.9	37.6	37.6	38.0	39.8	39.2	38.5	37.2
NO	27.4	28.3	30.1	31.5	32.6	32.8	34.2	34.5	34.1
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	27.3 p	28.0 *	:
CH	25.5	24.8	24.4	23.7	24.7	24.6	25.1	25.9	26.6


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social benefits for the function : Disability

C 1.2.2


(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.2 p	8.2 *	:
EU15	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1 p	8.0 *	8.0 *
Eurozone12	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.5 p	7.4 *	7.4 *
BE	8.1	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.3 p	9.3 *	9.2 *
CZ	:	8.2	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.7	8.6	8.5 p	8.3 p
DK	10.1	10.6	10.7	10.8	11.6	12.1	12.0	12.5	12.9
DE	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.7 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.3 p	7.8 p	:
EL	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.2
ES	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.6	8.0	7.8	7.8 p	7.6 p	7.5 p
FR	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.8 p
IE	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.1 p
IT	7.3	7.0	7.1	6.6	6.3	6.3	6.0	5.7 p	6.1 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.9 p	9.6 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.4 p	8.8 p	:
LU	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.9	12.4	14.3	13.4	14.7	14.2 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	9.7	9.6	10.3	10.4
MT	:	:	:	:	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.1	6.4
NL	13.8	12.6	12.2	12.0	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.5	11.2 p
AT	7.3	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.9	7.7	8.1	7.8	7.5
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.6 p	13.3 p	:
PT	14.4	11.8	12.6	13.0	12.7	12.2	12.7	12.3	11.5 p
SI	:	:	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.9	9.0	8.7	8.5 p
SK	:	6.8	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.8	7.6	8.1	8.8 p
FI	14.9	15.0	14.7	14.7	14.4	14.2	13.9	13.7	13.4
SE	11.4	12.2	11.7	11.5	11.8	12.6	12.8	13.3	13.9 p
UK	10.5	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.2	9.7	9.4	9.3	9.3 p
IS	11.3	11.6	11.7	12.2	12.0	12.0	13.9	13.6	13.6
NO	16.2	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.9	16.4	16.5	17.7
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.4 p	8.3 *	:
CH	10.8	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.8	13.0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

C 1.2.3
Social benefits for the function : Old age
(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	41.8 p	41.5 *	:
EU15	39.3	39.8	40.0	40.8	41.1	41.3	41.7 p	41.3 *	40.9 *
Eurozone12	39.7	40.2	40.2	40.8	41.2	41.3	41.4 p	41.3 *	40.7 *
BE	31.7	32.1	31.8	32.7	33.4	33.7	33.6 p	33.8 *	33.7 *
CZ	:	38.2	38.8	41.4	42.3	42.0	41.8	41.7 p	40.9 p
DK	37.0	37.6	38.8	39.3	38.3	38.0	38.0	38.0	37.6
DE	40.3	40.8	39.8	40.2	40.5	40.4	40.7	40.9	40.9 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	41.7 p	41.0 p	:
EL	49.4	49.6	49.9	49.5	50.5	48.6	46.4	48.1	47.2
ES	37.8	39.6	40.4	41.3	42.1	42.3	43.0 p	42.4 p	41.8 p
FR	37.0	37.3	37.4	37.7	37.8	38.2	38.0	37.9	36.5 p
IE	21.5	20.3	19.5	19.3	19.6	19.3	19.3	18.9	18.1 p
IT	50.9	52.6	51.9	52.6	53.2	53.0	52.5	51.6 p	51.5 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	55.3 p	53.6 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	45.9 p	45.4 p	:
LU	41.3	41.2	40.0	40.4	39.8	37.0	36.8	26.4	26.4 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	39.6	40.0	40.9	41.5
MT	:	:	:	:	39.8	40.5	40.5	42.6	41.9
NL	31.6	32.4	33.7	34.9	35.7	36.4	37.0	36.2	35.6 p
AT	37.8	38.1	38.4	39.1	39.1	38.8	40.0	40.7	40.7
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	49.4 p	50.6 p	:
PT	32.1	34.3	36.9	36.7	36.8	37.6	37.6	38.6	37.4 p
SI	:	:	44.2	43.6	43.6	43.2	43.3	43.6	44.7 p
SK	:	36.9	35.3	35.3	35.3	35.5	36.2	37.3	37.4 p
FI	28.1	28.9	29.9	29.9	30.5	31.2	31.9	32.6	33.0
SE	35.0	35.1	36.8	37.3	37.7	37.4	37.4	37.8	37.4 p
UK	39.0	39.3	40.1	41.8	41.2	42.3	44.4	42.4	42.6 p
IS	27.4	27.2	27.5	28.0	28.7	28.2	28.5	27.7	28.1
NO	29.4	29.7	29.3	29.6	30.2	29.9	29.5	29.3	28.9
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	41.6 p	41.2 *	:
CH	42.8	43.9	43.5	43.1	43.2	44.1	45.0	44.6	42.7


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social benefits for the function : Survivors

C 1.2.4


(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.8 p	4.7 *	:
EU15	5.1	4.9	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.9 p	4.8 *	4.9 *
Eurozone12	5.6	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.2 p	5.2 *	5.4 *
BE	11.4	11.0	10.7	10.7	10.6	10.4	10.6 p	10.3 *	10.1 *
CZ	:	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8 p	0.7 p
DK	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.9 p	1.6 p	:
EL	2.6	2.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4
ES	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	3.4	3.2	3.3 p	2.9 p	3.0 p
FR	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	6.7 p
IE	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.3 p
IT	11.3	10.8	11.3	11.3	10.8	11.2	10.7	10.6 p	10.4 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.1 p	2.8 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.0 p	2.1 p	:
LU	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.0	11.1	11.0 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
MT	:	:	:	:	10.9	11.4	11.1	11.3	10.9
NL	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.5 p
AT	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.2	9.9	9.5	9.2	8.9
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.6 p	4.7 p	:
PT	6.9	6.8	7.5	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.1	6.9 p
SI	:	:	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8 p
SK	:	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0 p
FI	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.9
SE	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1 p
UK	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.8 p
IS	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.8
NO	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.7 p	4.6 *	:
CH	5.6	6.1	6.4	6.2	6.0	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

C 1.2.5
Social benefits for the function : Family / Children
(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.1 p	8.0 *	:
EU15	7.8	7.8	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.1 p	8.0 *	8.0 *
Eurozone12	7.3	7.3	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.2 p	8.1 *	8.1 *
BE	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.9 p	8.7 *	8.5 *
CZ	:	11.9	10.9	9.9	9.1	8.7	8.4	8.2 p	8.0 p
DK	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.3	13.4
DE	7.8	7.5	9.5	10.1	10.0	10.4	10.6	10.4	10.7 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.0 p	14.6 p	:
EL	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.2	8.1	7.5	7.4	6.7	7.0
ES	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.6 p	2.6 p	2.6 p
FR	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.3 p
IE	11.9	12.0	13.1	13.4	13.1	12.9	13.6	14.4	15.9 p
IT	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.1 p	3.9 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.8 p	10.1 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.8 p	8.3 p	:
LU	13.2	13.1	13.0	12.9	14.5	15.6	16.6	16.0	16.7 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	13.2	13.2	12.9	12.5
MT	:	:	:	:	9.3	8.5	7.9	6.5	6.3
NL	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.5 p
AT	12.1	11.2	10.9	10.3	9.8	10.0	10.7	10.5	10.5
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.2 p	7.8 p	:
PT	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.6	4.8 p
SI	:	:	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.7	9.2	8.9	8.5 p
SK	:	14.0	12.4	11.4	11.1	9.8	9.0	8.2	8.1 p
FI	13.7	13.4	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.1	11.7
SE	12.2	11.3	10.8	10.3	9.4	9.4	9.3	9.7	9.7 p
UK	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.8	7.9	6.9	6.8	6.7 p
IS	13.1	12.9	13.5	13.0	12.6	12.1	11.7	13.0	12.9
NO	13.5	13.7	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.2	12.8	12.8	12.2
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.2 p	8.1 *	:
CH	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.1


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

C 1.2.6


(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.3 p	6.2 *	:
EU15	9.0	8.4	8.1	7.5	7.1	6.8	6.3 p	6.3 *	6.6 *
Eurozone12	9.1	8.6	8.4	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.0 p	6.9 *	7.3 *
BE	13.4	13.0	12.8	13.0	12.6	12.1	11.8 p	11.6 *	12.4 *
CZ	:	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.5	3.3	3.1 p	3.3 p
DK	16.4	14.8	13.8	12.6	11.7	11.2	10.5	10.0	9.2
DE	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4	8.2	8.5 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2 p	1.3 p	:
EL	3.5	4.5	4.2	4.6	4.8	5.7	6.2	6.0	6.3
ES	19.1	16.5	14.5	13.9	13.2	12.6	12.1 p	12.9 p	13.6 p
FR	8.5	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.1	7.1	7.6 p
IE	15.9	15.3	15.5	14.0	12.7	11.1	9.5	8.5	8.6 p
IT	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.6 p	1.7 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.1 p	3.6 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.8 p	1.9 p	:
LU	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	4.6	4.0	3.4	3.0
MT	:	:	:	:	6.0	6.5	6.2	6.0	6.6
NL	10.1	9.9	10.0	9.0	7.3	6.0	5.1	5.0	5.3 p
AT	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.5	5.5	5.4	4.9	4.9	5.4
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.6 p	4.3 p	:
PT	5.6	5.3	5.8	5.1	4.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.9 p
SI	:	:	4.3	4.9	5.4	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.2 p
SK	:	3.5	3.5	4.9	5.4	6.8	4.8	3.6	4.1 p
FI	15.7	14.4	14.0	13.3	12.0	11.3	10.5	9.8	9.8
SE	11.3	10.8	10.3	10.1	9.2	8.1	6.6	5.7	5.5 p
UK	6.3	5.6	4.9	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.0	3.5	3.5 p
IS	4.2	4.3	3.6	3.2	2.6	1.8	1.3	1.5	2.0
NO	8.0	6.8	5.7	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.2 p	6.2 *	:
CH	6.3	5.4	5.8	6.9	5.6	4.0	2.8	2.4	3.4

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

C 1.2.7
Social benefits for the function : Housing
(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.1 p	2.0 *	:
EU15	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1 p	2.1 *	2.1 *
Eurozone12	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2 p	1.2 *	1.2 *
BE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CZ	:	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6 p	0.6 p
DK	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
DE	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.7 p	0.6 p	:
EL	3.0	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.8	2.4
ES	0.4	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.9 p	0.9 p	0.8 p
FR	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1 p
IE	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 p	0.1 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.7 p	0.7 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.1 p	1.2 p	:
LU	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.9 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.3
MT	:	:	:	:	2.4	1.7	1.1	0.8	1.3
NL	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5 p
AT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.4 p
FI	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.2
SE	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.9 p
UK	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.2	6.1	5.7	5.5	5.7 p
IS	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
NO	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.0 p	2.0 *	:
CH	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

**Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not
elsewhere classified**

C 1.2.8

(as a % of total benefits)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.5 p	1.5 *	:
EU15	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5 p	1.5 *	1.5 *
Eurozone12	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6 p	1.6 *	1.6 *
BE	1.9	2.7	2.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7 p	1.6 *	1.9 *
CZ	:	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.8	2.3	2.7	2.7 p	2.7 p
DK	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.6
DE	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.9 p	2.2 p	:
EL	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3
ES	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8 p	0.8 p	0.8 p
FR	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
IE	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3 p
IT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2 p	0.2 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.6 p	0.6 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.3 p	2.3 p	:
LU	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.9	2.3	2.3 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0
MT	:	:	:	:	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2
NL	4.6	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.2 p
AT	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.4
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.1 p	0.2 p	:
PT	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.3	4.6 p
SI	:	:	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9 p
SK	:	4.6	3.9	3.7	4.6	6.1	6.2	6.5	6.0 p
FI	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.2
SE	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2 p
UK	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.9 p
IS	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.5
NO	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.5 p	1.5 *	:
CH	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.5


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

C 1.3

Total social benefits

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	26.0 p	26.2 *	:
EU15	27.2	27.0	27.3	26.9	26.4	26.3	26.3 p	26.5 *	26.9 *
Eurozone12	26.8	26.7	27.0	26.7	26.3	26.3	26.1 p	26.2 *	26.8 *
BE	26.8	26.6	27.0	26.2	26.1	25.9	25.3 p	25.9 *	26.2 *
CZ	:	16.9	17.3	18.2	18.3	19.0	19.3	19.1 p	19.9 p
DK	31.9	31.3	30.6	29.6	29.4	29.1	28.4	28.6	29.1
DE	27.2	27.8	28.9	28.4	28.2	28.5	28.6	28.7	29.4 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	14.9 p	14.0 p	:
EL	21.2	21.5	22.1	22.5	23.4	24.7	25.5	26.3	25.9
ES	22.3	21.4	21.4	20.7	20.1	19.7	19.7 p	19.6 p	19.7 p
FR	28.9	29.0	29.4	29.3	28.9	28.6	28.3	28.5	29.0 p
IE	18.9	18.1	17.1	15.9	14.7	14.0	13.6	14.6	15.4 p
IT	24.8	23.9	23.9	24.6	24.1	24.3	24.3	24.5 p	25.1 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.0 p	13.9 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.4 p	14.4 p	:
LU	22.1	22.9	23.1	22.0	20.9	21.0	19.5	20.9	22.2 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	20.3	19.4	19.4	20.4
MT	:	:	:	:	:	17.0	16.4	17.1	17.5
NL	29.8	29.2	28.4	27.6	26.7	26.3	25.7	25.8	26.7 p
AT	28.0	28.0	27.9	27.9	27.7	28.1	27.5	27.8	28.3
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	20.1 p	21.4 p	:
PT	19.4	20.1	19.1	18.9	19.3	19.8	20.5	21.1	22.9 p
SI	:	:	23.9	24.3	24.5	24.4	24.6	24.8	24.8 p
SK	:	18.1	19.0	19.0	19.3	19.5	18.9	18.6	18.6 p
FI	32.8	30.8	30.6	28.5	26.3	26.1	24.7	24.9	25.6
SE	36.2	34.1	33.4	32.5	31.7	31.3	30.2	30.3	31.3 p
UK	27.3	27.0	26.8	26.4	25.8	25.4	26.2	26.6	26.6 p
IS	18.0	18.6	18.4	18.6	18.5	19.2	19.5	19.8	21.9
NO	27.0	26.1	25.4	24.7	26.5	26.5	24.1	25.1	25.8
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	25.9 p	26.1 *	:
CH	22.8	23.5	24.4	25.3	25.2	25.3	24.9	25.6	26.1


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care C 1.3.1

(as a % of GDP)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.1 p	7.3 *	:
EU15	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.2 p	7.4 *	7.5 *
Eurozone12	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3 p	7.4 *	7.6 *
BE	6.7	6.3	6.7	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.1 p	6.4 *	6.3 *
CZ	:	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.6 p	7.0 p
DK	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.8	6.1
DE	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.3 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.6 p	4.3 p	:
EL	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.7	6.0	6.7	6.8	6.8
ES	6.4	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.9	5.8 p	5.9 p	5.9 p
FR	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.6 p
IE	6.6	6.6	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.6	5.6	6.2	6.4 p
IT	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.1	6.4 p	6.5 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.5 p	2.7 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.6 p	4.3 p	:
LU	5.5	5.7	6.0	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.0	5.3	5.5 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.7
MT	:	:	:	:	:	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.4
NL	8.5	8.3	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.8	8.3 p
AT	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.3	6.9	7.0	7.1
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.9 p	4.1 p	:
PT	6.8	7.3	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.1 p
SI	:	:	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.8	7.8 p
SK	:	6.0	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.4 p
FI	6.7	6.4	6.6	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.1	6.4
SE	7.8	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.7	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.6 p
UK	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.7	7.3	7.3 p
IS	6.9	7.1	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.6	7.7	7.6	8.2
NO	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.6	8.7	8.2	8.7	8.8
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.1 p	7.3 *	:
CH	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.6	6.9

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

C 1.3.2
Social benefits for the function : Disability
(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.1 p	2.1 *	:
EU15	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1 p	2.1 *	2.2 *
Eurozone12	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0 p	1.9 *	2.0 *
BE	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4 p	2.4 *	2.4 *
CZ	:	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6 p	1.7 p
DK	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.7
DE	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.9 p	1.1 p	:
EL	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
ES	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5 p	1.5 p	1.5 p
FR	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7 p
IE	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8 p
IT	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4 p	1.5 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.5 p	1.3 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.3 p	1.3 p	:
LU	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.6	3.1	3.2 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.1
MT	:	:	:	:	:	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1
NL	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0 p
AT	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.7 p	2.9 p	:
PT	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.6 p
SI	:	:	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1 p
SK	:	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6 p
FI	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.4
SE	4.1	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.8	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.3 p
UK	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5 p
IS	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.7	3.0
NO	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.3	4.5	3.9	4.1	4.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.2 p	2.2 *	:
CH	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

Social benefits for the function : Old age

C 1.3.3

(as a % of GDP)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.9 p	10.9 *	:
EU15	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.0	10.9	10.9	11.0 p	10.9 *	11.0 *
Eurozone12	10.6	10.7	10.9	10.9	10.8	10.9	10.8 p	10.8 *	10.9 *
BE	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.5 p	8.8 *	8.8 *
CZ	:	6.4	6.7	7.5	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.0 p	8.1 p
DK	11.8	11.8	11.9	11.6	11.3	11.1	10.8	10.9	11.0
DE	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.6	11.8	12.0 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.2 p	5.8 p	:
EL	10.5	10.7	11.0	11.1	11.8	12.0	11.8	12.7	12.2
ES	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.5 p	8.3 p	8.3 p
FR	10.7	10.8	11.0	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.6 p
IE	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.8 p
IT	12.6	12.6	12.4	12.9	12.8	12.9	12.8	12.7 p	12.9 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.3 p	7.5 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.1 p	6.5 p	:
LU	9.1	9.4	9.3	8.9	8.3	7.8	7.2	5.5	5.9 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	8.0	7.8	7.9	8.5
MT	:	:	:	:	:	6.9	6.6	7.3	7.3
NL	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.6	9.5	9.3	9.5 p
AT	10.6	10.7	10.7	10.9	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.3	11.5
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.9 p	10.8 p	:
PT	6.2	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.7	8.1	8.6 p
SI	:	:	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.8	11.1 p
SK	:	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.9	7.0 p
FI	9.2	8.9	9.2	8.5	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.4
SE	12.7	12.0	12.3	12.1	12.0	11.7	11.3	11.5	11.7 p
UK	10.6	10.6	10.8	11.0	10.7	10.7	11.6	11.3	11.3 p
IS	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.5	6.2
NO	7.9	7.7	7.4	7.3	8.0	7.9	7.1	7.4	7.4
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.8 p	10.8 *	:
CH	9.8	10.3	10.6	10.9	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.4	11.1

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

C 1.3.4
Social benefits for the function : Survivors
(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2 p	1.2 *	:
EU15	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3 p	1.3 *	1.3 *
Eurozone12	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4 p	1.4 *	1.4 *
BE	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7 p	2.7 *	2.6 *
CZ	:	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.2 p	:
EL	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
ES	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 p	0.6 p
FR	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0 p
IE	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8 p
IT	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6 p	2.6 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.5 p	0.4 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.3 p	:
LU	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	2.3	2.5 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
MT	:	:	:	:	:	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9
NL	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5 p
AT	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.5
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.9 p	1.0 p	:
PT	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6 p
SI	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p
SK	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
FI	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
SE	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
UK	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0 p
IS	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
NO	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2 p	1.2 *	:
CH	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

C 1.3.5

(as a % of GDP)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.1 p	2.1 *	:
EU15	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1 p	2.1 *	2.2 *
Eurozone12	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1 p	2.1 *	2.2 *
BE	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2 p	2.2 *	2.2 *
CZ	:	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6 p	1.6 p
DK	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.9
DE	2.1	2.1	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.2 p	2.0 p	:
EL	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
ES	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p	0.5 p	0.5 p
FR	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7 p
IE	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.4 p
IT	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0 p	1.0 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.5 p	1.4 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.4 p	1.2 p	:
LU	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.7 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6
MT	:	:	:	:	:	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1
NL	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2 p
AT	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.6 p	1.7 p	:
PT	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1 p
SI	:	:	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.1 p
SK	:	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5 p
FI	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.0
SE	4.4	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.0 p
UK	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8 p
IS	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.8
NO	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.2	3.1
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.1 p	2.1 *	:
CH	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

C 1.3.6
Social benefits for the function : Unemployment
(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.6 p	1.6 *	:
EU15	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7 p	1.7 *	1.8 *
Eurozone12	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8 p	1.8 *	1.9 *
BE	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0 p	3.0 *	3.2 *
CZ	:	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6 p	0.7 p
DK	5.2	4.6	4.2	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.7
DE	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.2 p	0.2 p	:
EL	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6
ES	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.4 p	2.5 p	2.7 p
FR	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2 p
IE	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.3 p
IT	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.6 p	0.5 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.3 p	:
LU	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6
MT	:	:	:	:	:	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.2
NL	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.5	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4 p
AT	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.9 p	0.9 p	:
PT	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9 p
SI	:	:	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8 p
SK	:	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.8 p
FI	5.1	4.4	4.3	3.8	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.5
SE	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.3	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.7 p
UK	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9 p
IS	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
NO	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.6 p	1.6 *	:
CH	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.9

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

Social benefits for the function : Housing

C 1.3.7

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.5 p	0.5 *	:
EU15	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.5 *	0.6 *
Eurozone12	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.3 *	0.3 *
BE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CZ	:	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
DK	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
DE	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.1 p	0.1 p	:
EL	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6
ES	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p
FR	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9 p
IE	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.1 p	0.1 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.2 p	0.2 p	:
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
MT	:	:	:	:	:	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
NL	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
AT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1 p
FI	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
SE	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6 p
UK	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5 p
IS	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
NO	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.5 p	0.5 *	:
CH	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

C 1.3.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.4 p	0.4 *	:
EU15	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
Eurozone12	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
BE	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.5 *
CZ	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5 p	0.5 p
DK	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
DE	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.3 p	:
EL	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
ES	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p
FR	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
IE	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.1 p	0.1 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.3 p	:
LU	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
MT	:	:	:	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NL	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
AT	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
PT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.1 p
SI	:	:	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5 p
SK	:	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1 p
FI	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
SE	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
UK	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
IS	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6
NO	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.4 p	0.4 *	:
CH	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.


The GDP extract date is November 2004. This might explain possible differences to national publications.

D. Receipts

Total social protection receipts

D 0

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	2542 754 p	2634 070 *	:
EU15	1872 623	1910 125	2023 419	2110 297	2183 250	2308 809	2469 175 p	2548 010 *	2663 697 *
Eurozone12	1492 923	1537 262	1622 889	1645 982	1702 534	1795 895	1888 660 p	1957 852 *	2041 401 *
BE	62 916	61 713	65 597	64 975	69 943	74 243	78 828 p	81 018 *	84 316 *
CZ	:	7 047	8 336	9 112	9 845	10 534	11 774	13 177 p	15 709 p
DK	46 495	48 521	49 803	50 050	51 729	54 054	55 981	59 796	62 105
DE	516 001	553 814	570 116	563 635	578 050	603 455	625 622	636 646	654 821 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	880 p	936 p	:
EL	19 633	21 503	23 445	25 995	27 103	30 501	33 893	36 359	38 689
ES	98 033	98 102	104 519	106 460	111 345	121 199	135 452 p	145 678 p	153 269 p
FR	343 900	357 904	376 123	381 190	396 861	415 165	433 742	450 856	467 598 p
IE	9 233	9 848	10 527	12 080	12 382	13 799	15 549	18 397	21 434 p
IT	234 806	212 747	247 758	265 574	271 389	288 203	304 230	318 219 p	335 592 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 121 p	1 157 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 964 p	2 044 p	:
LU	3 169	3 534	3 658	3 718	3 923	4 318	4 791	5 428	5 718 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	9 073	10 088	11 763	14 574
MT	:	:	:	:	592	633	694	747	771
NL	108 010	111 964	111 823	113 939	119 437	127 495	134 224	136 049	143 467 p
AT	49 460	53 011	53 559	53 163	54 832	57 752	59 289	62 075	64 205
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	37 699 p	46 246 p	:
PT	16 140	17 837	20 139	20 105	21 657	23 681	25 893	27 792	31 069 p
SI	:	:	3 877	4 218	4 619	4 934	5 102	5 461	5 897 p
SK	:	2 907	3 352	3 730	3 956	3 756	4 257	4 529	5 030 p
FI	31 622	35 285	35 625	35 148	35 610	36 085	37 147	39 335	41 222
SE	72 255	70 983	78 442	78 270	77 882	79 484	88 753	86 563	91 373 p
UK	260 950	253 359	272 285	335 994	351 105	379 375	435 781	443 798	468 818 p
IS	1 058	1 102	1 180	1 373	1 627	1 978	2 247	2 392	2 472
NO	28 782	30 198	32 513	35 005	36 272	40 200	44 511	48 537	51 509
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	2589 512 p	2685 000 *	:
CH	68 020	75 745	77 104	75 051	78 809	81 350	87 283	89 857	90 745


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 1.1.1 Social protection receipts for the type : Employers' social contributions

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	982 360 p	1023 632 *	:
EU15	728 942	747 483	786 382	813 149	835 155	876 354	953 388 p	991 267 *	1035 074 *
Eurozone12	629 478	651 694	680 460	690 544	703 737	735 283	781 951 p	814 402 *	844 724 *
BE	26 265	30 205	32 028	31 625	34 679	36 889	39 392 p	40 836 *	42 232 *
CZ	:	3 760	4 426	4 818	5 071	5 252	5 923	6 700 p	8 069 p
DK	4 702	4 951	5 110	4 385	4 616	4 995	5 115	5 572	6 031
DE	209 514	222 599	216 965	213 432	216 514	222 319	237 516	241 053	242 236 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	657 p	681 p	:
EL	7 536	8 052	9 165	9 786	10 203	11 566	12 952	13 997	15 253
ES	50 500	49 019	53 455	54 937	57 381	62 109	71 124 p	77 229 p	82 651 p
FR	164 070	169 540	176 210	177 573	183 206	192 665	199 888	207 100	214 436 p
IE	2 111	2 200	2 317	2 763	2 973	3 341	3 892	4 494	4 949 p
IT	113 296	107 036	126 129	135 884	121 395	124 562	130 333	136 101 p	142 007 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	834 p	866 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 055 p	1 099 p	:
LU	888	914	964	946	1 001	1 063	1 185	1 488	1 565 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	4 336	4 743	5 359	6 242
MT	:	:	:	:	263	285	315	362	363
NL	20 382	23 507	23 628	23 488	34 337	36 498	39 479	42 848	47 628 p
AT	18 681	20 344	20 690	20 609	21 206	22 359	22 982	23 880	24 346
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	12 014 p	13 739 p	:
PT	5 786	6 404	6 464	7 088	7 654	8 379	9 209	10 125	11 172 p
SI	:	:	1 259	1 216	1 317	1 400	1 376	1 449	1 572 p
SK	:	1 350	1 568	1 822	1 950	1 800	2 055	2 109	2 324 p
FI	10 450	11 875	12 445	12 412	13 188	13 533	13 999	15 251	16 250
SE	27 436	26 491	30 737	30 577	30 835	29 690	36 049	37 277	38 059 p
UK	67 326	64 348	70 075	87 643	95 966	106 386	130 272	134 017	146 260 p
IS	324	338	380	491	633	817	887	909	960
NO	6 442	6 817	7 636	8 323	8 785	9 894	10 872	11 837	15 215
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	994 118 p	1036 378 *	:
CH	21 672	24 142	24 114	22 706	24 530	23 566	25 576	28 768	29 596


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the type : Social contributions D 1.1.2 **by the protected persons**

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	569 262 p	571 379 *	:
EU15	457 608	471 230	500 809	523 567	501 581	524 627	552 923 p	552 482 *	569 531 *
Eurozone12	392 384	401 885	422 935	424 134	395 845	416 098	434 978 p	445 362 *	459 235 *
BE	16 936	13 647	14 616	14 373	15 407	16 105	17 573 p	17 919 *	18 632 *
CZ	:	1 732	2 079	2 270	2 397	2 501	2 853	3 239 p	3 911 p
DK	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049	9 531	10 390	11 363	12 616	13 578
DE	148 871	159 196	164 687	164 532	166 702	170 405	173 559	176 214	179 062 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
EL	4 292	5 061	5 384	6 033	6 531	7 009	7 649	8 551	8 923
ES	17 652	16 744	18 110	18 388	19 081	20 307	22 145 p	23 688 p	25 563 p
FR	94 788	98 580	105 307	100 796	80 212	84 433	89 232	93 812	98 174 p
IE	1 390	1 380	1 492	1 661	1 684	2 043	2 343	2 548	2 902 p
IT	38 399	36 885	42 803	45 227	40 233	42 632	45 342	46 931 p	49 879 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	115 p	126 p	:
LU	704	772	779	830	890	1 053	1 142	1 373	1 432 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	1 198	1 288	1 540	1 901
MT	:	:	:	:	106	116	150	163	163
NL	49 370	47 868	47 547	49 785	42 228	48 072	51 099	48 177	47 882 p
AT	12 671	13 770	14 154	14 223	14 700	15 370	15 906	16 616	16 889
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 141 p	10 844 p	:
PT	2 789	3 160	3 271	3 574	3 791	4 157	4 505	4 990	5 344 p
SI	:	:	1 491	1 572	1 764	1 897	2 005	2 148	2 356 p
SK	:	471	580	667	710	666	787	837	933 p
FI	4 521	4 822	4 784	4 711	4 387	4 513	4 483	4 543	4 553
SE	2 033	3 749	5 151	6 100	7 112	7 456	8 383	8 027	8 374 p
UK	58 192	58 922	65 057	84 284	89 093	90 683	98 199	86 477	88 344 p
IS	81	90	101	114	134	169	205	191	233
NO	4 120	4 334	4 664	5 062	5 225	5 705	6 216	6 463	8 015
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	575 683 p	578 033 *	:
CH	20 766	22 845	23 492	22 699	23 848	24 483	27 114	29 827	31 902


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 1.1.3 Social protection receipts for the type : General government contributions

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	905 058 p	951 631 *	:
EU15	611 796	614 536	655 268	693 831	766 555	823 151	878 205 p	918 409 *	979 338 *
Eurozone12	407 510	417 746	449 743	462 693	533 962	571 794	599 848 p	626 403 *	670 978 *
BE	12 246	16 081	16 613	16 760	17 764	19 159	19 851 p	20 487 *	21 359 *
CZ	:	1 474	1 703	1 925	2 278	2 655	2 860	3 072 p	3 593 p
DK	33 930	33 826	33 846	33 413	34 257	35 228	35 748	37 444	38 768
DE	147 897	157 593	172 875	169 966	180 150	197 982	200 864	206 112	221 963 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	221 p	253 p	:
EL	5 830	6 232	6 678	7 683	7 912	8 777	9 888	10 105	10 540
ES	27 809	29 702	29 935	29 693	31 305	34 055	36 749 p	38 742 p	41 600 p
FR	73 825	77 090	82 555	91 099	122 788	126 342	132 496	137 132	142 373 p
IE	5 643	6 185	6 622	7 536	7 582	8 253	9 076	11 093	13 251 p
IT	77 607	63 858	72 560	78 403	103 626	112 165	123 578	130 494 p	138 932 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	287 p	291 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	758 p	789 p	:
LU	1 386	1 662	1 741	1 784	1 854	2 032	2 246	2 300	2 473 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	2 874	3 183	3 903	5 287
MT	:	:	:	:	201	212	212	205	222
NL	17 987	19 096	18 890	18 751	18 997	18 923	19 302	22 148	26 564 p
AT	17 656	18 412	18 225	17 778	18 288	19 444	19 635	20 459	21 891
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	16 406 p	21 458 p	:
PT	4 984	5 683	7 222	7 619	8 124	9 001	10 129	10 517	12 141 p
SI	:	:	1 090	1 396	1 490	1 592	1 606	1 781	1 874 p
SK	:	1 031	1 124	1 135	1 197	1 172	1 321	1 470	1 681 p
FI	14 641	16 152	15 827	15 621	15 573	15 660	16 033	16 816	17 890
SE	37 144	35 143	36 855	36 398	35 422	38 333	40 515	39 225	42 805 p
UK	133 212	127 821	134 824	161 326	162 915	177 797	202 094	215 335	226 788 p
IS	652	674	698	769	860	992	1 156	1 089	1 272
NO	17 950	18 777	19 909	21 270	21 887	24 028	26 929	29 681	28 187
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	933 143 p	982 401 *	:
CH	13 299	14 522	14 548	14 285	15 258	16 983	18 221	19 777	21 472

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts

D 1.1.4

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	86 074 p	87 428 *	:
EU15	74 276	76 875	80 960	79 750	79 960	84 677	84 659 p	85 852 *	79 753 *
Eurozone12	63 551	65 939	69 751	68 611	68 990	72 721	71 883 p	71 685 *	66 464 *
BE	7 469	1 779	2 339	2 217	2 093	2 091	2 013 p	1 776 *	2 093 *
CZ	:	81	128	99	99	126	138	166 p	137 p
DK	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203	3 325	3 441	3 755	4 164	3 728
DE	9 718	14 427	15 589	15 705	14 685	12 748	13 684	13 267	11 561 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 p	2 p	:
EL	1 974	2 159	2 219	2 493	2 457	3 149	3 404	3 707	3 973
ES	2 072	2 637	3 018	3 442	3 579	4 728	5 434 p	6 019 p	3 455 p
FR	11 217	12 694	12 051	11 722	10 655	11 725	12 126	12 812	12 615 p
IE	89	84	96	120	142	161	238	261	332 p
IT	5 504	4 969	6 266	6 060	6 135	8 844	4 977	4 693 p	4 774 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	37 p	31 p	:
LU	191	185	174	157	178	170	218	268	248 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	666	874	961	1 143
MT	:	:	:	:	22	20	17	17	23
NL	20 272	21 494	21 758	21 915	23 876	24 002	24 344	22 876	21 393 p
AT	453	484	490	553	638	579	765	1 120	1 079
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	137 p	205 p	:
PT	2 582	2 591	3 183	1 824	2 089	2 144	2 049	2 160	2 412 p
SI	:	:	38	34	48	45	115	82	95 p
SK	:	55	80	107	99	118	94	112	93 p
FI	2 011	2 436	2 569	2 405	2 462	2 379	2 632	2 726	2 529
SE	5 642	5 599	5 699	5 195	4 512	4 006	3 805	2 034	2 135 p
UK	2 219	2 268	2 329	2 741	3 132	4 509	5 216	7 969	7 426 p
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	7
NO	270	269	304	350	376	573	494	557	92
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	86 568 p	88 188 *	:
CH	12 283	14 236	14 951	15 360	15 173	16 318	16 372	11 484	7 775


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 1.2.1 Social protection receipts for the type : Employers' social contributions

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	38.6 p	38.9 *	:
EU15	38.9	39.1	38.9	38.5	38.3	38.0	38.6 p	38.9 *	38.9 *
Eurozone12	42.2	42.4	41.9	42.0	41.3	40.9	41.4 p	41.6 *	41.4 *
BE	41.7	48.9	48.8	48.7	49.6	49.7	50.0 p	50.4 *	50.1 *
CZ	:	53.4	53.1	52.9	51.5	49.9	50.3	50.8 p	51.4 p
DK	10.1	10.2	10.3	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.1	9.3	9.7
DE	40.6	40.2	38.1	37.9	37.5	36.8	38.0	37.9	37.0 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	74.6 p	72.8 p	:
EL	38.4	37.4	39.1	37.6	37.6	37.9	38.2	38.5	39.4
ES	51.5	50.0	51.1	51.6	51.5	51.2	52.5 p	53.0 p	53.9 p
FR	47.7	47.4	46.8	46.6	46.2	46.4	46.1	45.9	45.9 p
IE	22.9	22.3	22.0	22.9	24.0	24.2	25.0	24.4	23.1 p
IT	48.3	50.3	50.9	51.2	44.7	43.2	42.8	42.8 p	42.3 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	74.4 p	74.8 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	53.7 p	53.7 p	:
LU	28.0	25.9	26.3	25.4	25.5	24.6	24.7	27.4	27.4 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	47.8	47.0	45.6	42.8
MT	:	:	:	:	44.5	45.1	45.4	48.5	47.1
NL	18.9	21.0	21.1	20.6	28.7	28.6	29.4	31.5	33.2 p
AT	37.8	38.4	38.6	38.8	38.7	38.7	38.8	38.5	37.9
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	31.9 p	29.7 p	:
PT	35.8	35.9	32.1	35.3	35.3	35.4	35.6	36.4	36.0 p
SI	:	:	32.5	28.8	28.5	28.4	27.0	26.5	26.7 p
SK	:	46.4	46.8	48.8	49.3	47.9	48.3	46.6	46.2 p
FI	33.0	33.7	34.9	35.3	37.0	37.5	37.7	38.8	39.4
SE	38.0	37.3	39.2	39.1	39.6	37.4	40.6	43.1	41.7 p
UK	25.8	25.4	25.7	26.1	27.3	28.0	29.9	30.2	31.2 p
IS	30.7	30.7	32.3	35.8	38.9	41.3	39.5	38.0	38.9
NO	22.4	22.6	23.5	23.8	24.2	24.6	24.4	24.4	29.5
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	38.4 p	38.6 *	:
CH	31.9	31.9	31.3	30.3	31.1	29.0	29.3	32.0	32.6

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the type : Social contributions D 1.2.2 by the protected persons

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	22.4 p	21.7 *	:
EU15	24.4	24.7	24.8	24.8	23.0	22.7	22.4 p	21.7 *	21.4 *
Eurozone12	26.3	26.1	26.1	25.8	23.3	23.2	23.0 p	22.7 *	22.5 *
BE	26.9	22.1	22.3	22.1	22.0	21.7	22.3 p	22.1 *	22.1 *
CZ	:	24.6	24.9	24.9	24.3	23.7	24.2	24.6 p	24.9 p
DK	10.8	13.8	15.4	18.1	18.4	19.2	20.3	21.1	21.9
DE	28.9	28.7	28.9	29.2	28.8	28.2	27.7	27.7	27.3 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
EL	21.9	23.5	23.0	23.2	24.1	23.0	22.6	23.5	23.1
ES	18.0	17.1	17.3	17.3	17.1	16.8	16.3 p	16.3 p	16.7 p
FR	27.6	27.5	28.0	26.4	20.2	20.3	20.6	20.8	21.0 p
IE	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.8	13.6	14.8	15.1	13.9	13.5 p
IT	16.4	17.3	17.3	17.0	14.8	14.8	14.9	14.7 p	14.9 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.8 p	6.2 p	:
LU	22.2	21.9	21.3	22.3	22.7	24.4	23.8	25.3	25.0 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	13.2	12.8	13.1	13.0
MT	:	:	:	:	18.0	18.3	21.6	21.8	21.1
NL	45.7	42.8	42.5	43.7	35.4	37.7	38.1	35.4	33.4 p
AT	25.6	26.0	26.4	26.8	26.8	26.6	26.8	26.8	26.3
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	24.2 p	23.4 p	:
PT	17.3	17.7	16.2	17.8	17.5	17.6	17.4	18.0	17.2 p
SI	:	:	38.4	37.3	38.2	38.5	39.3	39.3	39.9 p
SK	:	16.2	17.3	17.9	18.0	17.7	18.5	18.5	18.5 p
FI	14.3	13.7	13.4	13.4	12.3	12.5	12.1	11.5	11.0
SE	2.8	5.3	6.6	7.8	9.1	9.4	9.4	9.3	9.2 p
UK	22.3	23.3	23.9	25.1	25.4	23.9	22.5	19.5	18.8 p
IS	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.1	8.0	9.4
NO	14.3	14.4	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.2	14.0	13.3	15.6
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	22.2 p	21.5 *	:
CH	30.5	30.2	30.5	30.2	30.3	30.1	31.1	33.2	35.2

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 1.2.3 Social protection receipts for the type : General government contributions

(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	35.6 p	36.1 *	:
EU15	32.7	32.2	32.4	32.9	35.1	35.7	35.6 p	36.0 *	36.8 *
Eurozone12	27.3	27.2	27.7	28.1	31.4	31.8	31.8 p	32.0 *	32.9 *
BE	19.5	26.1	25.3	25.8	25.4	25.8	25.2 p	25.3 *	25.3 *
CZ	:	20.9	20.4	21.1	23.1	25.2	24.3	23.3 p	22.9 p
DK	73.0	69.7	68.0	66.8	66.2	65.2	63.9	62.6	62.4
DE	28.7	28.5	30.3	30.2	31.2	32.8	32.1	32.4	33.9 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	25.1 p	27.0 p	:
EL	29.7	29.0	28.5	29.6	29.2	28.8	29.2	27.8	27.2
ES	28.4	30.3	28.6	27.9	28.1	28.1	27.1 p	26.6 p	27.1 p
FR	21.5	21.5	21.9	23.9	30.9	30.4	30.5	30.4	30.4 p
IE	61.1	62.8	62.9	62.4	61.2	59.8	58.4	60.3	61.8 p
IT	33.1	30.0	29.3	29.5	38.2	38.9	40.6	41.0 p	41.4 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	25.6 p	25.2 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	38.6 p	38.6 p	:
LU	43.7	47.0	47.6	48.0	47.3	47.1	46.9	42.4	43.3 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	31.7	31.5	33.2	36.3
MT	:	:	:	:	33.9	33.5	30.5	27.4	28.7
NL	16.7	17.1	16.9	16.5	15.9	14.8	14.4	16.3	18.5 p
AT	35.7	34.7	34.0	33.4	33.4	33.7	33.1	33.0	34.1
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	43.5 p	46.4 p	:
PT	30.9	31.9	35.9	37.9	37.5	38.0	39.1	37.8	39.1 p
SI	:	:	28.1	33.1	32.3	32.3	31.5	32.6	31.8 p
SK	:	35.5	33.5	30.4	30.3	31.2	31.0	32.5	33.4 p
FI	46.3	45.8	44.4	44.4	43.7	43.4	43.2	42.8	43.4
SE	51.4	49.5	47.0	46.5	45.5	48.2	45.6	45.3	46.8 p
UK	51.0	50.5	49.5	48.0	46.4	46.9	46.4	48.5	48.4 p
IS	61.6	61.2	59.2	56.0	52.9	50.2	51.4	45.5	51.5
NO	62.4	62.2	61.2	60.8	60.3	59.8	60.5	61.2	54.7
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	36.0 p	36.6 *	:
CH	19.6	19.2	18.9	19.0	19.4	20.9	20.9	22.0	23.7


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts

D 1.2.4

(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.4 p	3.3 *	:
EU15	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.4 p	3.4 *	3.0 *
Eurozone12	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.8 p	3.7 *	3.3 *
BE	11.9	2.9	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.6 p	2.2 *	2.5 *
CZ	:	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3 p	0.9 p
DK	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.7	7.0	6.0
DE	1.9	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.8 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.2 p	:
EL	10.1	10.0	9.5	9.6	9.1	10.3	10.0	10.2	10.3
ES	2.1	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.9	4.0 p	4.1 p	2.3 p
FR	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7 p
IE	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.6 p
IT	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	3.1	1.6	1.5 p	1.4 p
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.9 p	1.5 p	:
LU	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.2	4.5	3.9	4.6	4.9	4.3 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	7.3	8.7	8.2	7.8
MT	:	:	:	:	3.7	3.1	2.5	2.3	3.0
NL	18.8	19.2	19.5	19.2	20.0	18.8	18.1	16.8	14.9 p
AT	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.7
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.4 p	0.4 p	:
PT	16.0	14.5	15.8	9.1	9.6	9.1	7.9	7.8	7.8 p
SI	:	:	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.9	2.2	1.5	1.6 p
SK	:	1.9	2.4	2.9	2.5	3.1	2.2	2.5	1.8 p
FI	6.4	6.9	7.2	6.8	6.9	6.6	7.1	6.9	6.1
SE	7.8	7.9	7.3	6.6	5.8	5.0	4.3	2.4	2.3 p
UK	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.8	1.6 p
IS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.5	0.3
NO	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.2
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.3 p	3.3 *	:
CH	18.1	18.8	19.4	20.5	19.3	20.1	18.8	12.8	8.6


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 2.1.1

Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Corporations

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	21 586	25 071	27 193	26 725	29 530	31 424	33 693 p	34 534 *	36 075 *
CZ	:	3 786	4 484	4 845	5 090	5 293	5 965	6 750 p	8 074 p
DK	3 182	3 344	3 470	2 688	2 847	3 114	3 140	3 482	3 843
DE	163 932	177 757	173 026	169 769	171 925	173 514	188 143	190 304	189 173 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	657 p	681 p	:
EL	6 022	6 519	7 321	7 735	7 945	8 701	9 124	9 767	10 404
ES	39 303	37 145	41 100	42 684	44 552	49 329	57 860 p	63 417 p	65 055 p
FR	116 606	119 713	123 909	124 936	127 963	134 963	140 561	145 597	150 340 p
IE	1 352	1 401	1 479	1 781	1 951	2 255	2 628	3 046	3 288 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	699 p	722 p	:
LU	777	776	786	773	839	889	1 031	1 188	1 214 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	3 454	3 714	4 287	4 772
MT	:	:	:	:	83	91	99	109	110
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	16 026	17 348	17 411	17 397	17 895	18 836	19 338	20 036	20 531
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 977 p	11 483 p	:
PT	5 677	6 179	5 751	6 381	6 783	7 408	8 114	8 867	9 496 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	901	1 049	1 220	1 326	1 198	1 390	1 369	1 484 p
FI	:	:	6 968	7 265	7 876	8 173	8 457	9 307	9 744
SE	18 398	17 915	20 702	20 937	21 092	20 891	25 503	26 783	27 189 p
UK	52 386	50 607	55 623	70 589	78 016	87 313	107 584	107 698	117 838 p
IS	192	201	229	307	396	513	598	623	634
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : General government

D 2.1.2

(million ECU/EURO¹)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	18 012	22 265	22 958	23 133	24 320	25 982	26 903 p	27 832 *	28 907 *
CZ	:	1 525	1 764	1 991	2 352	2 730	2 944	3 172 p	3 710 p
DK	35 450	35 433	35 485	35 110	36 026	37 109	37 723	39 534	40 956
DE	192 584	205 044	220 308	216 854	226 806	246 320	250 105	256 129	272 688 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	221 p	253 p	:
EL	8 857	9 398	10 214	11 482	11 835	13 708	15 815	16 454	17 681
ES	39 538	42 356	43 324	43 236	45 141	48 996	52 747 p	55 910 p	59 960 p
FR	119 153	125 515	133 844	143 139	176 519	183 128	191 303	198 592	205 938 p
IE	6 467	7 040	7 530	8 617	8 724	9 482	10 547	12 768	15 204 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 121 p	1 157 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 109 p	1 146 p	:
LU	1 655	1 949	2 054	2 082	2 159	2 340	2 578	2 777	2 976 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	4 111	4 653	5 355	7 244
MT	:	:	:	:	383	410	431	461	478
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	20 267	21 360	21 456	20 948	21 557	22 916	23 228	24 233	25 634
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	18 493 p	23 817 p	:
PT	6 920	7 624	9 874	9 171	9 741	10 804	11 994	12 728	14 765 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	1 384	1 525	1 589	1 658	1 646	1 874	2 067	2 322 p
FI	:	:	23 754	23 050	23 211	23 273	24 072	25 354	26 788
SE	51 146	48 679	51 872	50 539	48 988	50 508	53 980	50 873	54 895 p
UK	146 210	139 717	147 070	175 310	177 628	194 144	221 170	238 245	251 368 p
IS	766	792	833	929	1 066	1 255	1 403	1 536	1 559
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 2.1.3
**Social protection receipts for the sector of origin :
Households**
(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	23 149	14 203	15 258	14 936	15 894	16 642	18 061 p	18 438 *	19 129 *
CZ	:	1 737	2 088	2 277	2 404	2 512	2 865	3 255 p	3 926 p
DK	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049	9 531	10 390	11 363	12 616	13 578
DE	151 099	161 575	167 094	167 248	169 671	173 515	176 854	179 144	182 002 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
EL	4 299	5 068	5 394	6 044	6 542	7 031	7 669	8 573	8 985
ES	18 727	17 813	19 252	19 500	20 249	21 507	23 465 p	25 079 p	26 936 p
FR	106 985	111 475	117 187	111 910	91 280	95 905	100 606	105 281	110 095 p
IE	1 390	1 380	1 492	1 661	1 684	2 043	2 343	2 548	2 902 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	149 p	172 p	:
LU	729	799	805	855	917	1 079	1 171	1 023	1 051 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	1 415	1 620	1 986	2 391
MT	:	:	:	:	126	132	164	177	183
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	12 671	13 770	14 154	14 223	14 700	15 370	15 906	16 616	16 889
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 216 p	10 933 p	:
PT	2 976	3 339	3 472	3 784	3 997	4 379	4 773	5 201	5 556 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	611	758	900	949	891	973	1 070	1 200 p
FI	:	:	4 784	4 711	4 387	4 513	4 483	4 543	4 553
SE	2 185	3 899	5 324	6 273	7 284	7 619	8 601	8 241	8 593 p
UK	59 837	60 537	66 667	86 346	91 232	93 180	100 955	91 508	92 345 p
IS	81	90	101	114	134	169	205	191	233
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households

D 2.1.4

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	20	6	10	6	6	11	11 p	7 *	10 *
CZ	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p	0 p
DK	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203	3 325	3 441	3 755	4 164	3 728
DE	8 268	9 117	9 396	9 381	9 419	9 852	10 070	10 295	10 386 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 p	2 p	:
EL	208	213	226	272	283	311	289	280	381
ES	58	60	63	61	62	64	112 p	114 p	133 p
FR	749	792	825	844	879	900	1 000	1 100	1 139 p
IE	17	21	19	13	14	16	28	32	35 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 p	4 p	:
LU	6	7	6	6	6	8	9	27	33 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	94	101	135	167
MT	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	44	49	49	43	42	51	51	70	72
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 p	14 p	:
PT	270	281	327	378	404	453	518	538	623 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	11	20	21	22	21	19	21	22 p
FI	:	:	120	122	137	126	136	131	138
SE	527	490	543	522	517	466	669	666	697 p
UK	2 517	2 498	2 925	3 748	4 230	4 738	6 072	6 347	7 267 p
IS	18	19	17	24	31	40	41	42	46
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 2.1.5 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of the world

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	148	168	178	176	193	184	160 p	208 *	196 *
CZ	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p	0 p
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE	117	322	292	383	229	253	451	773	572 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
EL	246	305	291	462	498	751	995	1 285	1 238
ES	408	728	780	979	1 342	1 303	1 268 p	1 157 p	1 185 p
FR	406	409	357	361	222	269	272	286	85 p
IE	7	6	7	8	8	2	3	2	5 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
LU	2	3	6	1	1	2	2	414	445 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0
MT	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	:
PT	297	415	715	391	732	638	494	458	629 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	2 p
FI	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
SE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Corporations

D 2.2.1

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	34.3	40.6	41.5	41.1	42.2	42.3	42.7 p	42.6 *	42.8 *
CZ	:	53.7	53.8	53.2	51.7	50.2	50.7	51.2 p	51.4 p
DK	6.8	6.9	7.0	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.6	5.8	6.2
DE	31.8	32.1	30.3	30.1	29.7	28.8	30.1	29.9	28.9 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	74.6 p	72.8 p	:
EL	30.7	30.3	31.2	29.8	29.3	28.5	26.9	26.9	26.9
ES	40.1	37.9	39.3	40.1	40.0	40.7	42.7 p	43.5 p	42.4 p
FR	33.9	33.4	32.9	32.8	32.2	32.5	32.4	32.3	32.2 p
IE	14.6	14.2	14.1	14.7	15.8	16.3	16.9	16.6	15.3 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	35.6 p	35.3 p	:
LU	24.5	22.0	21.5	20.8	21.4	20.6	21.5	21.9	21.2 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	38.1	36.8	36.4	32.7
MT	:	:	:	:	14.1	14.4	14.2	14.6	14.3
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	32.4	32.7	32.5	32.7	32.6	32.6	32.6	32.3	32.0
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	26.5 p	24.8 p	:
PT	35.2	34.6	28.6	31.7	31.3	31.3	31.3	31.9	30.6 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	31.0	31.3	32.7	33.5	31.9	32.6	30.2	29.5 p
FI	:	:	19.6	20.7	22.1	22.7	22.8	23.7	23.6
SE	25.5	25.2	26.4	26.7	27.1	26.3	28.7	30.9	29.8 p
UK	20.1	20.0	20.4	21.0	22.2	23.0	24.7	24.3	25.1 p
IS	18.2	18.3	19.4	22.4	24.4	25.9	26.6	26.0	25.7
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 2.2.2 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : General government

(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	28.6	36.1	35.0	35.6	34.8	35.0	34.1 p	34.4 *	34.3 *
CZ	:	21.6	21.2	21.9	23.9	25.9	25.0	24.1 p	23.6 p
DK	76.2	73.0	71.3	70.1	69.6	68.7	67.4	66.1	65.9
DE	37.3	37.0	38.6	38.5	39.2	40.8	40.0	40.2	41.6 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	25.1 p	27.0 p	:
EL	45.1	43.7	43.6	44.2	43.7	44.9	46.7	45.3	45.7
ES	40.3	43.2	41.5	40.6	40.5	40.4	38.9 p	38.4 p	39.1 p
FR	34.6	35.1	35.6	37.6	44.5	44.1	44.1	44.0	44.0 p
IE	70.0	71.5	71.5	71.3	70.5	68.7	67.8	69.4	70.9 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	100.0 p	100.0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	56.5 p	56.0 p	:
LU	52.2	55.2	56.2	56.0	55.0	54.2	53.8	51.2	52.0 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	45.3	46.1	45.5	49.7
MT	:	:	:	:	64.7	64.7	62.2	61.7	62.0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	41.0	40.3	40.1	39.4	39.3	39.7	39.2	39.0	39.9
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	49.1 p	51.5 p	:
PT	42.9	42.7	49.0	45.6	45.0	45.6	46.3	45.8	47.5 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	47.6	45.5	42.6	41.9	43.8	44.0	45.6	46.2 p
FI	:	:	66.7	65.6	65.2	64.5	64.8	64.5	65.0
SE	70.8	68.6	66.1	64.6	62.9	63.5	60.8	58.8	60.1 p
UK	56.0	55.1	54.0	52.2	50.6	51.2	50.8	53.7	53.6 p
IS	72.5	71.9	70.6	67.6	65.5	63.5	62.5	64.2	63.1
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households

D 2.2.3

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	36.8	23.0	23.3	23.0	22.7	22.4	22.9 p	22.8 *	22.7 *
CZ	:	24.6	25.0	25.0	24.4	23.8	24.3	24.7 p	25.0 p
DK	10.8	13.8	15.4	18.1	18.4	19.2	20.3	21.1	21.9
DE	29.3	29.2	29.3	29.7	29.4	28.8	28.3	28.1	27.8 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
EL	21.9	23.6	23.0	23.3	24.1	23.1	22.6	23.6	23.2
ES	19.1	18.2	18.4	18.3	18.2	17.7	17.3 p	17.2 p	17.6 p
FR	31.1	31.1	31.2	29.4	23.0	23.1	23.2	23.4	23.5 p
IE	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.8	13.6	14.8	15.1	13.9	13.5 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.6 p	8.4 p	:
LU	23.0	22.6	22.0	23.0	23.4	25.0	24.4	18.8	18.4 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	15.6	16.1	16.9	16.4
MT	:	:	:	:	21.2	20.9	23.6	23.7	23.8
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	25.6	26.0	26.4	26.8	26.8	26.6	26.8	26.8	26.3
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	24.4 p	23.6 p	:
PT	18.4	18.7	17.2	18.8	18.5	18.5	18.4	18.7	17.9 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	21.0	22.6	24.1	24.0	23.7	22.9	23.6	23.9 p
FI	:	:	13.4	13.4	12.3	12.5	12.1	11.5	11.0
SE	3.0	5.5	6.8	8.0	9.4	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.4 p
UK	22.9	23.9	24.5	25.7	26.0	24.6	23.2	20.6	19.7 p
IS	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.1	8.0	9.4
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

D 2.2.4 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 *	0.0 *
CZ	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
DK	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.7	7.0	6.0
DE	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.2 p	:
EL	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0
ES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p	0.1 p
FR	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
IE	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.2 p	:
LU	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
MT	:	:	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
PT	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4 p
FI	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
SE	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8 p
UK	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.6 p
IS	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.9
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of the world D 2.2.5

(as a % of total receipts)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2 p	0.3 *	0.2 *
CZ	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1 p
EE	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
EL	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8	2.5	2.9	3.5	3.2
ES	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.9 p	0.8 p	0.8 p
FR	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0 p
IE	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
IT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CY	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
LV	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
LT	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
LU	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.6	7.8 p
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	:	:	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	:
PT	1.8	2.3	3.5	1.9	3.4	2.7	1.9	1.6	2.0 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FI	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (for 1994) figures are calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

European Union (EU25)

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2634 070	2705 678	:
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1595 011	1632 438	:
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1023 632	1053 644	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	816 631	842 766	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	207 001	210 878	:
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	571 379	578 794	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	951 631	991 995	:
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	96 647	99 213	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	854 983	892 783	:
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	87 428	81 245	:
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


EU25 = Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom. No data are available for Cyprus.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

European Union (EU15)

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO¹)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1778 015	1872 623	1910 125	2023 419	2110 297	2183 250	2308 809	2469 175	2548 010	2663 697
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	1121 563	1186 551	1218 714	1287 191	1336 716	1336 736	1400 981	1506 310	1543 749	1604 605
Employers' social contributions	703 231	728 942	747 483	786 382	813 149	835 155	876 354	953 388	991 267	1035 074
Actual employers ' social contributions	534 621	554 747	569 232	621 828	649 683	665 439	698 565	756 614	786 044	825 065
Imputed employers ' social contributions	168 610	174 196	178 252	164 554	163 466	169 716	177 790	196 774	205 223	210 009
Social contributions by the protected persons	418 333	457 608	471 230	500 809	523 567	501 581	524 627	552 923	552 482	569 531
Employees	334 837	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	48 052	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	35 444	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	583 775	611 796	614 536	655 268	693 831	766 555	823 151	878 205	918 409	979 338
Earmarked taxes	17 068	24 346	29 858	32 113	40 682	70 681	75 666	87 842	96 503	99 213
General revenue	566 706	587 450	584 678	623 155	653 149	695 874	747 484	790 363	821 905	880 126
Other receipts	72 677	74 276	76 875	80 960	79 750	79 960	84 677	84 659	85 852	79 753
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

Eurozone12

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO¹)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1423 675	1492 923	1537 262	1622 889	1645 982	1702 534	1795 895	1888 660	1957 852	2041 401
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	975 720	1021 861	1053 578	1103 395	1114 678	1099 582	1151 381	1216 929	1259 764	1303 959
Employers' social contributions	609 909	629 478	651 694	680 460	690 544	703 737	735 283	781 951	814 402	844 724
Actual employers ' social contributions	461 229	476 230	492 481	534 983	548 510	557 764	583 395	614 137	639 210	665 542
Imputed employers ' social contributions	148 680	153 247	159 212	145 476	142 034	145 973	151 888	167 814	175 192	179 182
Social contributions by the protected persons	365 811	392 384	401 885	422 935	424 134	395 845	416 098	434 978	445 362	459 235
Employees	284 691	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	45 743	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	35 376	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	386 830	407 510	417 746	449 743	462 693	533 962	571 794	599 848	626 403	670 978
Earmarked taxes	17 068	24 346	29 858	32 113	40 682	70 681	75 666	87 842	94 289	96 913
General revenue	369 762	383 164	387 887	417 631	422 011	463 281	496 127	512 006	532 115	574 065
Other receipts	61 125	63 551	65 939	69 751	68 611	68 990	72 721	71 883	71 685	66 464
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


Eurozone12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

Belgium

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
TOTAL RECEIPTS	56 732	61 853	58 979	63 905	65 287	70 433	74 243	78 828	81 018	84 316
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	39 894	42 471	41 910	45 441	46 219	50 437	52 994	56 964	58 755	60 864
Employers' social contributions	24 279	25 821	28 867	31 202	31 777	34 922	36 889	39 392	40 836	42 232
Actual employers ' social contributions	18 695	19 921	22 655	24 755	25 154	27 995	29 739	31 917	33 028	34 229
Imputed employers ' social contributions	5 584	5 900	6 212	6 447	6 623	6 926	7 150	7 474	7 808	8 003
Social contributions by the protected persons	15 615	16 650	13 043	14 239	14 442	15 515	16 105	17 573	17 919	18 632
Employees	12 794	13 669	10 294	11 419	11 476	12 491	13 104	14 478	15 166	15 655
Self-employed persons	2 268	2 371	2 110	2 126	2 266	2 325	2 276	2 342	2 434	2 445
Pensioners and other persons	552	610	638	694	699	700	725	753	319	531
General government contributions	12 005	12 039	15 369	16 185	16 841	17 888	19 159	19 851	20 487	21 359
Earmarked taxes ¹	10	13	2 780	3 321	4 032	4 124	4 958	5 168	4 971	5 635
General revenue	11 994	12 026	12 588	12 863	12 809	13 764	14 201	14 683	15 516	15 725
Other receipts²	4 834	7 343	1 701	2 279	2 227	2 108	2 091	2 013	1 776	2 093
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	56 555	61 707	58 819	63 731	65 110	70 238	74 059	78 668	80 810	84 120
Corporations	20 374	21 222	23 960	26 491	26 853	29 737	31 424	33 693	34 534	36 075
General government	17 235	17 708	21 279	22 366	23 244	24 490	25 982	26 903	27 832	28 907
Central government	5 124	5 300	15 028	15 672	16 292	16 330	17 440	17 885	18 127	18 859
State and local government	11 943	12 126	5 781	6 054	6 054	7 257	7 563	8 032	8 760	9 062
Social security funds	168	282	469	640	898	903	980	985	945	986
Households	18 919	22 758	13 574	14 864	15 007	16 005	16 642	18 061	18 438	19 129
Non-profit institutions serving households	27	20	6	9	6	6	11	11	7	10
Rest of the World	177	146	160	174	177	195	184	160	208	196


¹ See footnote number 2.

² Including some earmarked taxes for the period 1993-1994.

Czech Republic

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	244 496	287 248	327 408	357 556	388 536	419 157	448 936	483 903
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	190 541	224 165	254 697	271 223	285 967	312 414	338 605	369 004
Employers' social contributions	:	:	130 447	152 513	173 122	184 163	193 716	210 847	228 252	248 540
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	126 567	147 054	167 727	178 679	186 618	204 141	221 188	240 402
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	3 880	5 459	5 394	5 485	7 098	6 706	7 063	8 138
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	60 094	71 652	81 575	87 060	92 250	101 568	110 354	120 464
Employees	:	:	50 502	60 941	69 297	73 954	77 159	85 016	91 885	99 481
Self-employed persons	:	:	9 583	10 700	12 252	13 078	15 057	16 520	18 435	20 945
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	9	11	26	28	34	32	34	38
General government contributions	:	:	51 133	58 668	69 166	82 748	97 934	101 820	104 664	110 676
Earmarked taxes	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	51 133	58 668	69 166	82 748	97 934	101 820	104 664	110 676
Other receipts	:	:	2 822	4 415	3 546	3 584	4 635	4 922	5 667	4 223
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	244 496	287 248	327 408	357 556	388 536	419 157	448 936	483 903
Corporations	:	:	131 349	154 511	174 070	184 849	195 224	212 340	229 977	248 709
General government	:	:	52 897	60 792	71 541	85 410	100 677	104 818	108 060	114 268
Central government	:	:	47 744	55 849	64 976	76 770	90 286	92 389	95 324	100 366
State and local government	:	:	5 125	4 912	6 533	8 606	10 389	12 416	12 708	13 863
Social security funds	:	:	28	31	32	34	2	13	27	39
Households	:	:	60 251	71 946	81 797	87 296	92 635	101 999	110 900	120 926
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rest of the World	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Denmark

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	312 454	350 724	355 561	366 516	374 557	387 932	401 918	417 271	445 605	461 471
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	36 282	73 183	85 191	94 029	100 538	106 094	114 395	122 825	135 536	145 707
Employers' social contributions	21 453	35 472	36 280	37 603	32 816	34 619	37 142	38 128	41 522	44 813
Actual employers ' social contributions	7 053	20 606	19 407	20 937	16 018	17 952	19 155	19 802	22 550	25 133
Imputed employers ' social contributions	14 400	14 866	16 873	16 667	16 797	16 667	17 987	18 326	18 972	19 680
Social contributions by the protected persons	14 829	37 711	48 911	56 425	67 722	71 474	77 252	84 696	94 015	100 894
Employees ¹	14 829	37 711	48 784	56 306	67 599	71 324	77 123	84 504	93 841	100 771
Self-employed persons ^{2,2}	0	:	127	120	123	150	129	193	174	123
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General government contributions	254 516	255 943	247 881	249 082	250 051	256 900	261 935	266 458	279 038	288 063
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	254 516	255 943	247 881	249 082	250 051	256 900	261 935	266 458	279 038	288 063
Other receipts	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969	24 938	25 589	27 989	31 030	27 701
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	312 454	350 724	355 561	366 516	374 557	387 932	401 918	417 271	445 605	461 471
Corporations	10 853	24 006	24 507	25 537	20 118	21 352	23 155	23 402	25 950	28 553
General government	265 116	267 409	259 654	261 149	262 749	270 167	275 922	281 184	294 610	304 323
Central government	150 650	150 411	139 635	135 893	130 665	127 613	125 237	122 377	126 004	126 470
State and local government	114 466	116 997	120 019	125 255	132 083	142 554	150 685	158 807	168 606	177 853
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	14 829	37 711	48 911	56 425	67 722	71 474	77 252	84 696	94 015	100 894
Non-profit institutions serving households	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969	24 938	25 589	27 989	31 030	27 701
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Including labour market contributions as from 1994 (17 756 million DKK in 1994, 30 657 million DKK in 1995, 37 005 million DKK in 1996 ; 47 354 million DKK in 1997;49 726 million DKK in 1998; 53 216 million DKK in 1999; 56 425 million DKK in 2000, 57 791 million DKK in 2001 and 63 184 million DKK in 2002).

² Labour market contributions paid by self-employed are included in "employees".

Germany

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	484 318	507 745	530 554	556 604	566 115	581 981	603 455	625 622	636 646	654 821
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	330 532	352 651	365 759	372 607	379 627	385 821	392 725	411 075	417 267	421 297
Employers' social contributions	193 839	206 162	213 250	211 823	214 371	217 986	222 319	237 516	241 053	242 236
Actual employers ' social contributions	131 770	140 786	145 463	150 129	154 517	156 243	159 769	163 137	165 365	166 907
Imputed employers ' social contributions	62 068	65 375	67 787	61 695	59 853	61 743	62 550	74 378	75 688	75 329
Social contributions by the protected persons	136 693	146 489	152 510	160 784	165 256	167 835	170 405	173 559	176 214	179 062
Employees	113 252	120 684	124 822	130 334	135 281	137 370	139 762	142 416	144 606	145 124
Self-employed persons	5 528	5 988	6 573	6 661	7 009	7 152	7 161	7 331	7 478	7 662
Pensioners and other persons	17 914	19 818	21 114	23 788	22 966	23 313	23 482	23 813	24 130	26 276
General government contributions	141 905	145 531	150 974	168 778	170 714	181 375	197 982	200 864	206 112	221 963
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	141 905	145 531	150 974	168 778	170 714	181 375	197 982	200 864	206 112	221 963
Other receipts	11 881	9 563	13 821	15 220	15 774	14 785	12 748	13 684	13 267	11 561
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	484 117	507 629	530 246	556 319	565 731	581 751	603 202	625 171	635 872	654 249
Corporations	154 455	161 310	170 291	168 925	170 516	173 094	173 514	188 143	190 304	189 173
General government	183 231	189 503	196 432	215 087	217 809	228 348	246 320	250 105	256 129	272 688
Central government	98 777	100 358	103 337	108 462	109 246	117 976	130 997	130 244	133 445	144 716
State and local government	82 538	87 161	90 987	104 347	106 398	108 241	113 042	117 477	120 143	125 549
Social security funds	1 917	1 984	2 108	2 277	2 165	2 131	2 281	2 383	2 541	2 423
Households	139 027	148 682	154 789	163 134	167 984	170 825	173 515	176 854	179 144	182 002
Non-profit institutions serving households	7 403	8 136	8 734	9 173	9 423	9 483	9 852	10 070	10 295	10 386
Rest of the World	201	115	309	285	384	230	253	451	773	572

Estonia

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 768	14 645	:
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 277	10 659	:
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 277	10 659	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 277	10 659	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 453	3 956	:
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 453	3 956	:
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38	30	:
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 768	14 645	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 277	10 659	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 453	3 956	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 704	3 191	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	749	765	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38	30	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Greece

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	14 503	16 596	19 121	21 023	23 601	26 307	29 166	33 486	36 359	38 689
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	8 638	9 999	11 660	13 046	14 363	16 242	17 761	20 354	22 548	24 176
Employers' social contributions	5 558	6 370	7 160	8 218	8 885	9 903	11 059	12 797	13 997	15 253
Actual employers ' social contributions	2 868	3 331	3 820	4 485	4 766	5 298	5 614	6 442	7 234	7 704
Imputed employers ' social contributions	2 689	3 039	3 339	3 734	4 119	4 605	5 446	6 355	6 763	7 549
Social contributions by the protected persons	3 081	3 628	4 500	4 827	5 478	6 339	6 702	7 557	8 551	8 923
Employees	2 370	2 787	3 450	3 644	4 116	4 681	4 973	5 771	6 595	6 629
Self-employed persons	614	697	879	974	1 113	1 395	1 451	1 508	1 611	1 917
Pensioners and other persons	97	145	171	209	248	263	279	278	345	377
General government contributions	4 281	4 928	5 541	5 988	6 975	7 679	8 393	9 769	10 105	10 540
Earmarked taxes	625	698	683	742	854	1 048	1 165	1 237	1 488	1 393
General revenue	3 656	4 230	4 859	5 246	6 122	6 631	7 228	8 532	8 617	9 147
Other receipts	1 584	1 669	1 919	1 990	2 263	2 385	3 011	3 363	3 707	3 973
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	14 189	16 387	18 849	20 762	23 181	25 823	28 435	32 488	35 058	37 434
Corporations	4 383	5 091	5 796	6 564	7 022	7 712	8 320	9 015	9 767	10 404
General government	6 561	7 487	8 357	9 159	10 424	11 487	13 107	15 625	16 454	17 681
Central government	6 443	7 365	8 149	8 912	10 127	11 146	12 574	15 039	15 815	16 949
State and local government	119	123	208	247	297	340	533	586	639	732
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	3 086	3 634	4 507	4 836	5 487	6 349	6 723	7 577	8 573	8 985
Non-profit institutions serving households	159	175	189	202	247	275	297	286	280	381
Rest of the World	314	208	272	261	420	484	730	998	1 301	1 255

Spain

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	92 356	93 632	96 100	100 976	106 141	111 880	121 199	135 452	145 678	153 269
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	61 440	65 092	64 421	69 139	73 105	76 829	82 416	93 269	100 917	108 214
Employers' social contributions	46 388	48 233	48 019	51 643	54 772	57 656	62 109	71 124	77 229	82 651
Actual employers ' social contributions	35 313	38 596	37 929	41 305	44 301	46 965	50 979	59 113	63 678	67 961
Imputed employers ' social contributions	11 074	9 636	10 090	10 338	10 471	10 691	11 131	12 011	13 551	14 689
Social contributions by the protected persons	15 053	16 859	16 403	17 496	18 333	19 172	20 307	22 145	23 688	25 563
Employees	7 848	8 645	8 563	9 225	9 600	10 283	11 118	12 421	13 506	14 470
Self-employed persons	3 946	5 083	5 076	5 762	6 285	6 557	6 753	7 211	7 498	7 771
Pensioners and other persons	3 259	3 131	2 764	2 509	2 448	2 332	2 436	2 513	2 684	3 321
General government contributions	28 587	26 561	29 096	28 920	29 604	31 455	34 055	36 749	38 742	41 600
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	28 587	26 561	29 096	28 920	29 604	31 455	34 055	36 749	38 742	41 600
Other receipts¹	2 329	1 979	2 583	2 916	3 432	3 596	4 728	5 434	6 019	3 455
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	91 859	93 242	95 387	100 222	105 165	110 532	119 896	134 184	144 521	152 084
Corporations	36 158	37 538	36 387	39 706	42 556	44 766	49 329	57 860	63 417	65 055
General government	39 598	37 763	41 492	41 855	43 106	45 357	48 996	52 747	55 910	59 960
Central government	32 797	30 757	33 053	32 357	32 708	34 971	36 977	39 675	41 905	18 929
State and local government	4 648	4 666	5 860	6 873	7 704	7 820	9 106	10 004	10 804	37 517
Social security funds	2 152	2 340	2 579	2 625	2 694	2 567	2 914	3 068	3 201	3 515
Households	16 048	17 886	17 450	18 600	19 442	20 346	21 507	23 465	25 079	26 936
Non-profit institutions serving households	55	56	59	61	61	62	64	112	114	133
Rest of the World	498	389	713	754	976	1 348	1 303	1 268	1 157	1 185


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

¹ Including private pension funds as from 1993.

France

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	331 620	345 103	356 007	372 324	384 278	399 401	415 165	433 742	450 856	467 598
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	253 513	259 764	266 699	278 674	280 624	265 104	277 098	289 120	300 912	312 610
Employers' social contributions	161 249	164 644	168 642	174 430	179 012	184 379	192 665	199 888	207 100	214 436
Actual employers ' social contributions	130 557	133 277	135 930	139 760	144 515	148 849	155 864	161 262	166 950	172 943
Imputed employers ' social contributions	30 692	31 368	32 712	34 670	34 497	35 529	36 801	38 626	40 150	41 493
Social contributions by the protected persons¹	92 264	95 120	98 058	104 244	101 613	80 725	84 433	89 232	93 812	98 174
Employees	74 962	77 799	80 576	84 730	82 363	66 044	69 135	72 984	76 109	80 003
Self-employed persons	14 600	14 363	14 419	15 744	15 386	13 641	14 300	15 213	16 591	17 029
Pensioners and other persons	2 702	2 958	3 062	3 770	3 864	1 040	998	1 035	1 112	1 142
General government contributions	65 862	74 083	76 681	81 721	91 837	123 574	126 342	132 496	137 132	142 373
Earmarked taxes ¹	16 350	23 491	25 663	26 988	35 454	65 385	68 922	80 814	87 200	89 239
General revenue	49 511	50 592	51 018	54 733	56 383	58 189	57 420	51 682	49 932	53 134
Other receipts	12 245	11 256	12 627	11 929	11 816	10 724	11 725	12 126	12 812	12 615
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	331 260	344 696	355 600	371 971	383 914	399 178	414 896	433 470	450 570	467 513
Corporations	115 990	117 014	119 079	122 657	125 948	128 782	134 963	140 561	145 597	150 340
General government	109 438	119 570	124 850	132 492	144 299	177 648	183 128	191 303	198 592	205 938
Central government	83 882	92 426	95 577	101 911	112 703	144 254	148 514	157 017	162 783	168 547
State and local government	16 861	18 078	19 106	20 204	21 024	22 417	23 367	22 618	23 385	24 556
Social security funds	8 695	9 067	10 166	10 377	10 571	10 978	11 247	11 668	12 424	12 835
Households	105 106	107 360	110 884	116 004	112 816	91 864	95 905	100 606	105 281	110 095
Non-profit institutions serving households	727	752	788	817	851	884	900	1 000	1 100	1 139
Rest of the World	359	408	407	353	364	223	269	272	286	85

¹ As from 1997 and more from 1998 some social contributions paid by protected persons are replace by a new earmarket tax (CSG "Contribution sociale généralisée").

Ireland

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8 769	9 304	10 198	10 606	11 465	12 361	13 799	15 549	18 397	21 434
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	3 369	3 528	3 707	3 838	4 199	4 650	5 384	6 235	7 043	7 851
Employers' social contributions	2 064	2 127	2 278	2 334	2 622	2 968	3 341	3 892	4 494	4 949
Actual employers ' social contributions	1 383	1 426	1 554	1 567	1 762	2 030	2 351	2 801	3 277	3 579
Imputed employers ' social contributions	682	701	723	767	859	938	989	1 091	1 217	1 370
Social contributions by the protected persons	1 305	1 401	1 429	1 503	1 577	1 681	2 043	2 343	2 548	2 902
Employees	1 192	1 265	1 297	1 363	1 395	1 487	1 795	2 098	2 301	2 589
Self-employed persons	113	136	133	141	181	195	249	245	247	313
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	5 308	5 687	6 405	6 671	7 152	7 569	8 253	9 076	11 093	13 251
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	5 308	5 687	6 405	6 671	7 152	7 569	8 253	9 076	11 093	13 251
Other receipts	92	89	87	97	114	142	161	238	261	332
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	8 762	9 297	10 191	10 598	11 457	12 353	13 796	15 546	18 395	21 429
Corporations	1 329	1 363	1 450	1 490	1 690	1 948	2 255	2 628	3 046	3 288
General government	6 112	6 517	7 290	7 586	8 178	8 710	9 482	10 547	12 768	15 204
Central government	5 578	5 953	6 676	6 939	7 462	7 928	8 617	9 485	11 550	13 778
State and local government	532	562	613	646	714	780	863	1 058	1 213	1 420
Social security funds	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	4	5	5
Households	1 305	1 401	1 429	1 503	1 577	1 681	2 043	2 343	2 548	2 902
Non-profit institutions serving households	16	17	22	19	12	14	16	28	32	35
Rest of the World	7	7	7	7	8	8	2	3	2	5

Italy

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	216 480	232 223	234 043	250 657	264 618	272 420	288 203	304 230	318 219	335 592
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	146 102	150 027	158 327	170 909	180 459	162 242	167 194	175 675	183 032	191 886
Employers' social contributions	109 668	112 050	117 750	127 605	135 395	121 856	124 562	130 333	136 101	142 007
Actual employers ' social contributions ^{1,2}	87 743	89 616	95 139	116 644	124 451	110 636	113 123	118 686	123 904	129 637
Imputed employers ' social contributions ¹	21 925	22 434	22 611	10 961	10 944	11 220	11 439	11 647	12 197	12 370
Social contributions by the protected persons ²	36 434	37 977	40 577	43 304	45 064	40 386	42 632	45 342	46 931	49 879
Employees	21 653	22 435	23 298	25 852	27 713	26 884	27 399	28 582	30 473	31 689
Self-employed persons	13 756	14 578	16 303	16 449	16 223	13 060	14 868	16 397	15 972	17 784
Pensioners and other persons	1 025	964	976	1 003	1 128	442	365	363	486	406
General government contributions	64 317	76 753	70 250	73 409	78 121	104 020	112 165	123 578	130 494	138 932
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue ³	64 317	76 753	70 250	73 409	78 121	104 020	112 165	123 578	130 494	138 932
Other receipts	6 061	5 443	5 466	6 339	6 038	6 158	8 844	4 977	4 693	4 774
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ Since 1996 the public administration pay actual social contributions toward a new institution called INPDAP for the pensions of the civil servants.


² Since 1998 the social contributions for the Health Service are abolished and substituted by a new income (IRAP) paid only by who carries on an economic activity (at local government level).

³ See footnote number 2.

Cyprus

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Latvia

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	627	648	:
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	466	485	:
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	466	485	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	466	485	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	161 *	163 *	:
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	77 *	81 *	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	83 *	82 *	:
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	627	648	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	627 *	648 *	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	161 *	163 *	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	466 *	485 *	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Lithuania

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 257	7 323	:
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 320	4 388	:
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 897	3 936	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 864	3 909	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	32	27	:
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	424	452	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	371	374	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	53	78	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 800	2 825	:
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 800	2 825	:
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	136	111	:
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 257	7 323	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 584	2 586	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 099	4 105	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 951	2 937	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 128	1 140	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	28	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	552	617	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22	16	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Luxembourg

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	2 943	3 115	3 377	3 563	3 736	3 950	4 318	4 791	5 428	5 718
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	1 496	1 565	1 612	1 698	1 785	1 904	2 116	2 327	2 861	2 997
Employers' social contributions	854	873	874	939	951	1 008	1 063	1 185	1 488	1 565
Actual employers ' social contributions	660	670	684	729	752	809	865	980	1 076	1 127
Imputed employers ' social contributions	193	203	190	209	198	200	198	205	411	438
Social contributions by the protected persons	642	692	738	759	834	896	1 053	1 142	1 373	1 432
Employees	514	556	593	618	687	745	879	954	1 157	1 212
Self-employed persons	79	83	88	91	96	99	103	103	127	127
Pensioners and other persons	49	53	58	50	51	52	71	85	88	94
General government contributions	1 236	1 363	1 588	1 696	1 793	1 867	2 032	2 246	2 300	2 473
Earmarked taxes	98	84	132	197	181	135	153	168	146	144
General revenue	1 137	1 279	1 456	1 499	1 612	1 731	1 879	2 078	2 154	2 330
Other receipts	211	188	177	169	158	179	170	218	268	248
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	2 934	3 113	3 375	3 558	3 734	3 949	4 316	4 789	4 996	5 252
Corporations	775	764	742	766	777	845	889	1 031	1 188	1 214
General government	1 486	1 627	1 863	2 001	2 092	2 174	2 340	2 578	2 777	2 976
Central government	1 387	1 520	1 756	1 889	2 002	2 082	2 248	2 489	2 661	2 853
State and local government	94	99	99	104	82	84	83	81	103	109
Social security funds	5	7	7	8	9	7	9	8	14	14
Households	668	717	763	785	859	924	1 079	1 171	1 023	1 051
Non-profit institutions serving households	5	6	6	6	6	7	8	9	27	33
Rest of the World	9	2	3	6	1	1	2	2	433	466

Hungary

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	2293 382	2623 348	3018 235	3540 775
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	1398 639	1568 423	1770 218	1978 553
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	1095 901	1233 455	1375 188	1516 637
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	1044 600	1183 780	1321 900	1457 936
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	51 301	49 675	53 288	58 701
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	302 738	334 968	395 030	461 916
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	291 666	325 020	383 939	447 248
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 465	3 259	5 403	6 542
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 607	6 689	5 687	8 126
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	726 383	827 607	1001 405	1284 588
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	726 383	827 607	1001 405	1284 588
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	:	168 360	227 318	246 612	277 634
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	2293 382	2623 348	3018 235	3540 751
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	872 993	965 852	1100 130	1159 517
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	1039 132	1209 919	1373 959	1759 976
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	990 439	1161 886	1325 218	1701 816
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	47 906	47 340	47 977	57 541
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	788	694	764	620
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	357 596	421 189	509 529	580 797
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	23 660	26 387	34 617	40 461
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24

Malta

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	258	270	280	301	315
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	161	171	188	212	215
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	114	121	127	146	148
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	89	95	102	113	115
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	25	27	26	33	34
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	46	49	61	66	67
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	37	39	48	54	54
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	9	10	13	12	12
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	87	90	86	83	91
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	87	90	86	83	91
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	10	8	7	7	10
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	258	270	280	301	315
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	36	39	40	44	45
General government	:	:	:	:	:	167	175	174	186	195
Central government ¹	:	:	:	:	:	167 *	175 *	174 *	186 *	195 *
State and local government ¹	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *
Social security funds ¹	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *
Households ¹	:	:	:	:	:	55 *	56 *	66 *	71 *	75 *
Non-profit institutions serving households ¹	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *
Rest of the World ¹	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *

¹ The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

The Netherlands

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	99 915	105 785	106 635	108 581	114 303	120 297	127 495	134 224	136 049	143 467
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	62 588	68 314	67 977	69 111	73 508	77 116	84 570	90 578	91 025	95 510
Employers' social contributions	20 496	19 962	22 388	22 943	23 563	34 584	36 498	39 479	42 848	47 628
Actual employers ' social contributions	15 057	13 208	14 894	15 007	14 989	25 776	27 032	30 132	32 940	37 579
Imputed employers ' social contributions	5 439	6 753	7 494	7 936	8 575	8 808	9 466	9 347	9 908	10 049
Social contributions by the protected persons	42 092	48 353	45 589	46 169	49 944	42 532	48 072	51 099	48 177	47 882
Employees	32 491	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	1 924	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	7 677	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	21 647	17 616	18 187	18 342	18 811	19 134	18 923	19 302	22 148	26 564
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	21 647	17 616	18 187	18 342	18 811	19 134	18 923	19 302	22 148	26 564
Other receipts¹	15 680	19 855	20 471	21 127	21 985	24 048	24 002	24 344	22 876	21 393
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	97 750	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	22 983	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	31 844	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	29 225	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	2 443	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	175	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	42 924	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	2 165	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ Including social pension funds: for example, this receipts amounted to 20 273 millions Euros in 2002.

Austria

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	44 330	48 669	50 785	52 289	53 407	55 205	57 752	59 289	62 075	64 205
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	28 414	30 850	32 682	34 018	34 992	36 150	37 728	38 888	40 496	41 235
Employers' social contributions	17 101	18 382	19 489	20 200	20 704	21 350	22 359	22 982	23 880	24 346
Actual employers ' social contributions	13 745	14 580	15 348	15 887	16 158	16 736	17 379	17 858	18 134	18 525
Imputed employers ' social contributions	3 356	3 803	4 141	4 313	4 546	4 614	4 980	5 125	5 746	5 821
Social contributions by the protected persons	11 313	12 468	13 192	13 818	14 288	14 800	15 370	15 906	16 616	16 889
Employees	9 572	10 548	11 157	11 610	11 870	12 280	12 749	13 211	13 732	13 915
Self-employed persons	958	1 046	1 113	1 229	1 394	1 473	1 540	1 580	1 693	1 756
Pensioners and other persons	783	873	922	979	1 024	1 047	1 081	1 115	1 191	1 218
General government contributions	15 481	17 373	17 639	17 793	17 860	18 412	19 444	19 635	20 459	21 891
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	15 481	17 373	17 639	17 793	17 860	18 412	19 444	19 635	20 459	21 891
Other receipts	434	445	464	478	555	643	579	765	1 120	1 079
Receipts by sector of origin¹										
All resident institutional units	43 895	48 223	50 321	51 811	52 852	54 562	57 172	58 524	60 955	63 126
Corporations	14 884	15 770	16 619	16 998	17 477	18 016	18 836	19 338	20 036	20 531
General government	17 657	19 943	20 463	20 947	21 044	21 704	22 916	23 228	24 233	25 634
Central government	10 922	12 722	13 064	13 169	12 962	13 162	13 886	14 224	14 704	15 809
State and local government	6 528	7 009	7 193	7 574	7 846	8 296	8 788	8 753	9 269	9 563
Social security funds	206	211	206	204	235	247	242	252	260	262
Households	11 313	12 468	13 192	13 818	14 288	14 800	15 370	15 906	16 616	16 889
Non-profit institutions serving households	41	43	47	48	43	42	51	51	70	72
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ These values do not include the value of the item "other receipts" (see receipts by type: for example 1079 million EURO for 2002), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

Poland

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	151 105	169 823	:
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	84 796	90 274	:
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	48 155	50 452	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	44 624	46 973	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 532	3 479	:
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	36 640	39 822	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	36 640	39 822	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	65 760	78 798	:
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	65 760	78 798	:
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	550	751	:
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	151 105	169 823	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	39 988	42 165	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	74 124	87 460	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	66 056	79 090	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 036	8 342	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	32	28	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	36 941	40 146	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	53	52	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Portugal

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	14 422	15 851	17 448	19 666	19 916	21 789	23 681	25 893	27 792	31 069
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	7 706	8 421	9 355	9 506	10 562	11 515	12 536	13 715	15 115	16 516
Employers' social contributions	5 357	5 682	6 264	6 312	7 022	7 701	8 379	9 209	10 125	11 172
Actual employers ' social contributions	4 609	5 035	5 769	5 842	6 538	7 246	7 891	8 784	9 571	10 375
Imputed employers ' social contributions	748	647	495	470	484	455	489	426	554	797
Social contributions by the protected persons	2 349	2 739	3 091	3 194	3 540	3 814	4 157	4 505	4 990	5 344
Employees	2 122	2 401	2 662	2 663	2 923	3 173	3 486	3 798	4 248	4 529
Self-employed persons	203	295	381	473	543	550	544	565	546	610
Pensioners and other persons	23	43	48	57	74	91	127	142	197	206
General government contributions	4 403	4 895	5 559	7 053	7 547	8 173	9 001	10 129	10 517	12 141
Earmarked taxes	0	13	239	401	376	404	415	440	484	503
General revenue	4 403	4 881	5 320	6 652	7 171	7 769	8 586	9 689	10 033	11 638
Other receipts	2 314	2 536	2 534	3 108	1 806	2 101	2 144	2 049	2 160	2 412
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	13 659	15 559	17 042	18 968	19 529	21 053	23 043	25 399	27 334	30 440
Corporations	4 677	5 576	6 044	5 616	6 322	6 825	7 408	8 114	8 867	9 496
General government	6 159	6 796	7 458	9 642	9 084	9 800	10 804	11 994	12 728	14 765
Central government	6 013	6 620	7 306	8 868	8 828	9 614	10 535	11 737	12 366	14 480
State and local government	97	127	139	150	143	172	199	225	336	280
Social security funds	49	49	12	624	113	14	70	31	26	4
Households	2 584	2 922	3 266	3 391	3 749	4 022	4 379	4 773	5 201	5 556
Non-profit institutions serving households	239	266	274	320	374	406	453	518	538	623
Rest of the World	763	292	406	698	387	737	638	494	458	629

Slovenia

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	666 035	763 497	858 879	959 515	1054 101	1190 355	1332 631
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	472 298	504 717	572 934	641 254	698 593	784 119	887 562
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	216 247	220 148	244 986	272 298	284 390	315 947	355 261
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	178 406	175 247	195 125	214 647	240 015	259 240	291 963
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	37 841 *	44 901 *	49 861 *	57 651 *	44 375 *	56 706 *	63 298 *
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	256 050	284 570	327 949	368 956	414 203	468 172	532 301
Employees	:	:	:	211 405	235 973	264 062	290 774	328 481	369 432	425 013
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	21 036	25 977	32 158	33 955	37 275	42 424	43 566
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	23 609	22 620	31 729	44 228	48 447	56 316	63 722
General government contributions	:	:	:	187 295	252 633	277 062	309 506	331 836	388 269	423 558
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	187 295	252 633	277 062	309 506	331 836	388 269	423 558
Other receipts¹	:	:	:	6 443	6 147	8 883	8 755	23 672	17 967	21 511
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	666 035	763 497	858 879	959 515	1054 101	1190 355	1332 631
Corporations	:	:	:	222 690	226 294	253 868	281 053	308 062	333 914	376 772
General government	:	:	:	187 295	252 633	277 062	309 506	331 836	388 269	423 558
Central government	:	:	:	164 671	227 237	248 760	278 401	297 450	350 247	382 347
State and local government	:	:	:	22 624	25 397	28 302	31 105	34 387	38 022	41 211
Social security funds	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	:	:	:	256 050	284 570	327 949	368 956	414 203	468 172	532 301
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ Including transfers from "Limited company of pension and disability insurance" as from 2000 (amounted to 13300 millions SIT in 2000).

Slovak Republic

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	112 986	130 487	142 147	156 404	165 710	181 376	196 105	214 764
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	70 778	83 626	94 837	105 189	108 828	121 091	127 580	139 039
Employers' social contributions	:	:	52 473	61 042	69 433	77 105	79 430	87 548	91 333	99 220
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	50 802	59 351	66 979	72 595	75 255	84 788	88 409	99 220
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	1 671	1 691	2 453	4 510	4 176	2 760	2 924	0
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	18 305	22 585	25 404	28 084	29 398	33 543	36 247	39 819
Employees	:	:	15 359	18 976	21 233	23 160	24 152	27 264	30 241	33 426
Self-employed persons	:	:	2 915	3 324	3 943	4 529	4 705	5 592	5 196	5 430
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	31	285	228	395	541	687	810	964
General government contributions	:	:	40 055	43 731	43 247	47 313	51 695	56 278	63 665	71 755
Earmarked taxes	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	40 055	43 731	43 247	47 313	51 695	56 278	63 665	71 755
Other receipts¹	:	:	2 153	3 130	4 062	3 902	5 186	4 008	4 860	3 970
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	112 971	130 459	142 122	156 381	165 689	181 342	196 039	214 681
Corporations	:	:	35 020	40 832	46 481	52 421	52 855	59 203	59 294	63 351
General government	:	:	53 787	59 369	60 539	65 561	72 619	79 848	89 492	99 148
Central government	:	:	50 423	55 761	55 812	61 277	66 918	75 257	84 418	90 935
State and local government	:	:	1 629	1 732	2 043	2 136	2 228	2 059	2 551	6 459
Social security funds	:	:	1 734	1 875	2 684	2 148	3 472	2 532	2 523	1 755
Households	:	:	23 735	29 494	34 286	37 519	39 296	41 472	46 345	51 236
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	429	765	816	880	918	819	907	946
Rest of the World ¹	:	:	15	28	25	22	20	35	66	83

¹ Partial data.

Finland

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	31 583	32 925	33 877	34 920	34 765	35 831	36 085	37 147	39 335	41 222
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	14 835	15 587	16 030	16 888	16 936	17 684	18 045	18 482	19 793	20 802
Employers' social contributions	10 957	10 880	11 401	12 198	12 276	13 269	13 533	13 999	15 251	16 250
Actual employers ' social contributions	10 177	9 984	10 570	11 320	11 342	12 279	12 531	12 947	14 053	14 975
Imputed employers ' social contributions	780	896	831	879	935	990	1 002	1 052	1 197	1 274
Social contributions by the protected persons	3 878	4 707	4 629	4 689	4 660	4 414	4 513	4 483	4 543	4 553
Employees ¹	2 667 *	3 420 *	3 376 *	3 394 *	3 453 *	3 239 *	3 306 *	3 308 *	3 367 *	3 395 *
Self-employed persons ¹	555 *	555 *	563 *	573 *	608 *	624 *	642 *	645 *	684 *	718 *
Pensioners and other persons ¹	656 *	732 *	690 *	722 *	599 *	551 *	565 *	530 *	492 *	440 *
General government contributions	14 351	15 244	15 508	15 514	15 450	15 670	15 660	16 033	16 816	17 890
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	14 351	15 244	15 508	15 514	15 450	15 670	15 660	16 033	16 816	17 890
Other receipts	2 397	2 094	2 339	2 518	2 379	2 478	2 379	2 632	2 726	2 529
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	34 920	34 765	35 831	36 085	37 147	39 335	41 222
Corporations ²	:	:	:	6 830 *	7 186 *	7 925 *	8 173 *	8 457 *	9 307 *	9 744 *
General government²	:	:	:	23 284 *	22 799 *	23 355 *	23 273 *	24 072 *	25 354 *	26 788 *
Central government ²	:	:	:	12 185 *	11 661 *	11 661 *	11 402 *	11 527 *	11 988 *	13 013 *
State and local government ²	:	:	:	8 580 *	8 760 *	9 216 *	9 491 *	9 913 *	10 640 *	11 246 *
Social security funds ²	:	:	:	2 518 *	2 379 *	2 478 *	2 379 *	2 632 *	2 726 *	2 529 *
Households ²	:	:	:	4 689 *	4 660 *	4 414 *	4 513 *	4 483 *	4 543 *	4 553 *
Non-profit institutions serving households ²	:	:	:	117 *	120 *	137 *	126 *	136 *	131 *	138 *
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


¹ The breakdown of "social contributions by the protected persons" between "employees", "self-employed persons" and "pensioners and other persons" is estimated.

² The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

Sweden

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	643 589	662 080	662 406	667 909	677 131	694 387	700 060	749 533	801 153	837 076
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	260 120	270 026	282 197	305 574	317 299	338 337	327 164	375 240	419 293	425 377
Employers' social contributions	247 513	251 400	247 212	261 716	264 529	274 923	261 495	304 442	344 999	348 662
Actual employers ' social contributions	226 002	230 996	226 556	240 184	242 929	248 546	233 833	276 611	314 890	318 175
Imputed employers ' social contributions	21 511	20 404	20 656	21 532	21 600	26 377	27 662	27 831	30 109	30 487
Social contributions by the protected persons	12 607	18 626	34 985	43 858	52 770	63 414	65 669	70 798	74 294	76 715
Employees	7 786	13 749	30 208	38 767	48 156	59 440	61 979	66 320	68 396	70 712
Self-employed persons	4 821	4 877	4 777	5 091	4 614	3 974	3 690	4 478	5 898	6 003
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General government contributions	328 685	340 355	327 955	313 807	314 885	315 819	337 616	342 156	363 036	392 142
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	328 685	340 355	327 955	313 807	314 885	315 819	337 616	342 156	363 036	392 142
Other receipts	54 784	51 699	52 254	48 528	44 947	40 231	35 280	32 137	18 824	19 557
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	643 589	662 080	662 406	667 909	677 131	694 387	700 060	749 533	801 153	837 076
Corporations	164 502	168 580	167 181	176 274	181 127	188 057	184 000	215 377	247 878	249 076
General government	460 700	468 650	454 265	441 679	437 220	436 774	444 852	455 873	470 837	502 894
Central government	168 217	178 550	162 555	133 464	122 193	124 123	135 777	139 787	148 122	155 887
State and local government	238 515	237 839	239 677	259 464	269 823	272 015	273 144	283 906	303 831	327 384
Social security funds	53 968	52 261	52 033	48 751	45 204	40 636	35 931	32 180	18 884	19 623
Households	13 866	20 017	36 384	45 332	54 266	64 944	67 108	72 634	76 272	78 719
Non-profit institutions serving households	4 521	4 833	4 576	4 624	4 518	4 612	4 100	5 649	6 166	6 387
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

United Kingdom

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	189 253	202 472	209 982	221 585	232 610	237 500	249 908	265 599	275 986	294 807
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	87 786	97 390	102 165	109 970	119 025	125 180	129 816	139 248	137 119	147 526
Employers' social contributions	49 421	52 238	53 331	57 027	60 675	64 915	70 080	79 398	83 342	91 973
Actual employers ' social contributions	37 195	39 241	41 294	45 403	49 120	52 359	56 680	65 255	68 273	76 346
Imputed employers ' social contributions	12 226	12 997	12 037	11 624	11 555	12 556	13 400	14 143	15 069	15 627
Social contributions by the protected persons	38 365	45 152	48 834	52 943	58 350	60 265	59 736	59 850	53 778	55 553
Employees	36 924	43 724	47 338	51 336	56 678	58 727	58 122	58 491	51 613	53 467
Self-employed persons	1 389	1 366	1 445	1 538	1 598	1 479	1 550	1 296	2 085	2 003
Pensioners and other persons	53	61	52	70	74	60	64	63	80	84
General government contributions	99 365	103 360	105 937	109 720	111 687	110 201	117 121	123 172	133 911	142 611
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 377	1 446
General revenue	99 365	103 360	105 937	109 720	111 687	110 201	117 121	123 172	132 534	141 165
Other receipts	2 102	1 722	1 880	1 895	1 897	2 119	2 970	3 179	4 956	4 670
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	189 253	202 472	209 982	221 585	232 610	237 500	249 908	265 599	275 986	294 807
Corporations	37 718	40 646	41 943	45 266	48 869	52 773	57 516	65 570	66 975	74 100
General government	109 801	113 445	115 796	119 685	121 368	120 154	127 890	134 798	148 158	158 068
Central government	102 993	106 511	108 592	112 183	113 845	112 240	119 059	126 080	138 681	148 120
State and local government	6 273	6 488	6 634	6 889	7 028	7 232	8 085	8 686	9 445	9 915
Social security funds	535	446	570	613	495	681	745	32	32	33
Households	39 933	46 428	50 173	54 253	59 778	61 713	61 381	61 530	56 906	58 069
Non-profit institutions serving households	1 802	1 953	2 070	2 380	2 595	2 861	3 121	3 701	3 947	4 570
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Iceland

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	85 757	87 895	93 347	99 854	110 471	129 682	152 680	163 102	209 098	213 021
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	33 215	33 728	36 246	40 750	48 629	61 125	76 095	79 206	96 132	102 812
Employers' social contributions	26 469	26 963	28 623	32 203	39 495	50 474	63 046	64 348	79 463	82 767
Actual employers ' social contributions	26 469	26 963	28 623	32 203	39 495	50 474	63 046	64 348	79 463	82 767
Imputed employers ' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social contributions by the protected persons	6 747	6 765	7 623	8 547	9 134	10 651	13 049	14 858	16 669	20 045
Employees	6 734	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pensioners and other persons	12	12	16	16	19	14	15	12	12	16
General government contributions	52 542	54 166	57 101	59 104	61 842	68 557	76 585	83 896	95 207	109 622
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	52 542	54 166	57 101	59 104	61 842	68 557	76 585	83 896	95 207	109 622
Other receipts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17 759	588
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	85 757	87 895	93 347	99 854	110 471	129 682	152 680	163 102	209 098	213 021
Corporations	15 669	15 977	17 057	19 354	24 695	31 592	39 610	43 422	54 451	54 662
General government	61 901	63 685	67 074	70 529	74 691	84 941	96 902	101 866	134 314	134 366
Central government	51 968	53 066	55 989	57 807	59 418	66 989	76 393	81 071	91 570	106 281
State and local government	9 934	10 619	11 085	12 722	15 273	17 951	20 509	20 795	25 635	28 085
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17 109	0
Households	6 747	6 765	7 623	8 547	9 134	10 651	13 049	14 858	16 669	20 045
Non-profit institutions serving households	1 441	1 467	1 593	1 424	1 951	2 499	3 119	2 956	3 663	3 948
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Norway

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
TOTAL RECEIPTS	233 857	241 028	250 213	266 492	280 687	307 076	334 081	361 112	390 650	400 557
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	87 026	88 452	92 400	100 810	107 324	118 604	129 640	138 634	147 284	188 216
Employers' social contributions	54 244	53 951	56 485	62 585	66 735	74 373	82 226	88 203	95 268	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	54 244	53 951	56 485	62 585	66 735	74 373	82 226	88 203	95 268	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Social contributions by the protected persons	32 782	34 502	35 914	38 225	40 589	44 231	47 414	50 430	52 016	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	144 879	150 317	155 580	163 186	170 557	185 292	199 680	218 470	238 885	211 647
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	144 879	150 317	155 580	163 186	170 557	185 292	199 680	218 470	238 885	211 647
Other receipts	1 952	2 258	2 233	2 495	2 806	3 180	4 760	4 008	4 480	694
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

European Economic Area (EEA)

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2685 000	2759 659	:
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1614 411	1656 861	:
Employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1036 378	1069 819	:
Actual employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	829 377	858 941	:
Imputed employers ' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	207 001	210 878	:
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	578 033	587 042	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	982 401	1021 454	:
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	96 647	99 213	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	885 754	922 242	:
Other receipts	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	88 188	81 344	:
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EEA = Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Poland, Portugal, Slovenia, Slovak Republic, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Cyprus and for Liechtenstein.
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

Switzerland

D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TOTAL RECEIPTS	109 051	110 280	117 082	120 892	123 385	127 830	130 187	135 975	135 731	133 126
Receipts by type										
Social contributions	68 104	68 804	72 630	74 641	74 647	78 470	76 894	82 084	88 509	90 220
Employers' social contributions	34 963	35 137	37 317	37 808	37 329	39 788	37 713	39 844	43 455	43 418
Actual employers ' social contributions	28 820	28 934	31 241	31 978	31 750	33 784	32 003	34 053	37 163	36 708
Imputed employers ' social contributions	6 144	6 203	6 077	5 830	5 579	6 005	5 711	5 791	6 292	6 710
Social contributions by the protected persons	33 141	33 668	35 313	36 833	37 318	38 682	39 180	42 240	45 055	46 802
Employees	31 145	31 703	33 209	34 699	35 327	36 630	37 118	40 122	42 881	44 574
Self-employed persons	1 988	1 955	2 097	2 125	1 984	2 043	2 052	2 110	2 162	2 216
Pensioners and other persons	8	9	8	9	7	9	10	8	12	12
General government contributions	21 121	21 561	22 447	22 809	23 485	24 750	27 179	28 386	29 874	31 500
Earmarked taxes ¹	1 348	1 370	1 487	1 562	1 556	1 660	3 109	3 765	3 959	4 013
General revenue	19 773	20 191	20 960	21 247	21 929	23 090	24 070	24 621	25 915	27 488
Other receipts	19 827	19 915	22 005	23 441	25 253	24 610	26 115	25 505	17 347	11 406
Receipts by sector of origin										
All resident institutional units	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	9 306	9 607	10 356	10 769	11 030	11 742	13 471	14 189	14 444	14 697
State and local government	11 815	11 954	12 091	12 041	12 455	13 008	13 708	14 197	15 430	16 803
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


¹ Introduction of a new tax in 1999.

E. Economic and demographic indicators

E 1

Gross Domestic Product (GDP ¹) at market prices

(thousand millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
EU25	:	6 821.5	7 185.1	7 579.3	7 948.0	8 360.0	8 936.0	9 279.7	9 614.4
EU15	6 343.9	6 597.0	6 930.9	7 296.3	7 638.8	8 040.4	8 571.0	8 867.9	9 178.8
Eurozone12	5 159.3	5 402.7	5 636.4	5 758.6	5 994.2	6 271.1	6 579.9	6 846.3	7 079.0
BE	195.0	202.2	207.0	217.2	225.2	235.7	247.8	253.8	260.0
CZ	1 182.8	1 466.7	1 660.6	1 785.1	1 962.5	2 041.4	2 150.1	2 315.3	2 414.7
DK	965.7	1 009.8	1 060.9	1 116.3	1 155.4	1 207.7	1 279.0	1 325.5	1 360.7
DE	1 735.5	1 801.3	1 833.7	1 871.6	1 929.4	1 978.6	2 030.0	2 074.0	2 107.3
EE	31.4	43.1	56.0	68.3	78.3	81.6	92.7	104.3	116.9
EL	71.3	79.9	87.9	97.2	105.8	112.7	121.7	131.3	141.5
ES	400.7	437.8	464.3	494.1	528.0	565.4	609.7	653.3	696.2
FR	1 143.3	1 181.8	1 212.2	1 251.2	1 305.9	1 355.1	1 420.1	1 475.6	1 526.8
IE	46.5	52.6	58.1	67.1	77.5	89.6	102.8	114.7	129.3
IT	853.9	923.1	982.4	1 026.3	1 073.0	1 108.0	1 166.5	1 218.5	1 260.4
CY	3.7	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.5	5.9	6.2
LV	2.3	2.6	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.7	5.2	5.7
LT	16.9	25.6	32.3	39.4	44.4	43.4	45.5	48.4	51.6
LU	12.7	13.2	13.9	15.5	17.0	18.7	21.3	22.0	22.8
HU	4 364.8	5 614.0	6 893.9	8 540.7	10 087.4	11 393.5	13 172.3	14 849.8	16 740.4
MT	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8
NL	287.5	302.2	315.1	333.7	354.2	374.1	402.3	429.3	445.2
AT	168.9	175.5	181.9	185.1	192.4	200.0	210.4	215.6	221.0
PL	:	329.6	414.4	504.1	589.4	652.5	723.9	760.6	781.1
PT	74.9	80.8	86.2	93.0	101.0	108.0	115.5	122.5	128.6
SI	1 853.0	2 372.7	2 728.2	3 110.1	3 464.9	3 874.7	4 252.3	4 761.8	5 314.5
SK	495.6	576.5	638.4	712.7	781.4	844.1	934.1	1 009.8	1 098.7
FI	87.9	95.3	98.6	107.0	116.3	120.0	130.1	135.5	139.8
SE	1 645.8	1 770.2	1 815.1	1 888.2	1 971.9	2 076.5	2 195.0	2 266.4	2 347.4
UK	680.4	718.4	762.6	810.1	858.6	903.2	950.6	994.3	1 044.1
IS	439.1	452.1	485.2	513.5	568.8	609.5	661.9	743.6	778.5
NO	873.4	937.4	1 026.9	1 111.3	1 132.1	1 233.0	1 469.1	1 526.2	1 522.2
EEA	:	6 940.0	7 316.1	7 724.2	8 088.8	8 516.3	9 126.2	9 477.9	9 826.1
CH	367.7	372.3	374.0	380.6	390.2	397.9	415.5	422.5	431.1

¹ For Spain (for 1994) and for Malta (from 1994 to 1998) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

Totals are calculated in ECU/EURO for EU25, EU15, Eurozone12 and EEA.


In accordance with ESSPROS data, GDP data do not include Cyprus data for EU25, Cyprus and Lichtenstein data for EEA.

The GDP extract date is November 2004.

Population

E 2

(in thousand)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
EU25	446 906.3	447 958.7	448 936.7	449 832.1	450 677.4	451 683.7	452 992.3	454 588.2	454 856.1
EU15	372 342.6	373 434.5	374 476.8	375 435.8	376 357.9	377 453.3	378 854.7	380 561.4	381 131.2
Eurozone12	299 959.1	300 772.3	301 568.4	302 307.4	302 962.3	303 766.3	304 899.8	306 168.3	306 512.6
BE	10 115.6	10 136.8	10 156.6	10 181.2	10 203.0	10 226.4	10 251.3	10 286.6	10 332.8
CZ	10 333.6	10 327.3	10 315.2	10 304.1	10 294.4	10 283.9	10 272.3	10 236.5	10 204.9
DK	5 206.2	5 233.4	5 263.1	5 285.0	5 304.2	5 321.8	5 339.6	5 358.8	5 375.9
DE	81 438.3	81 678.1	81 914.8	82 034.8	82 047.2	82 100.2	82 211.5	82 349.9	82 488.5
EE	1 462.5	1 436.6	1 415.6	1 399.5	1 386.2	1 375.7	1 369.5	1 364.1	1 358.6
EL	10 426.2	10 454.0	10 475.8	10 498.8	10 516.3	10 538.0	10 571.0	10 591.3	10 602.9
ES	39 166.2	39 222.9	39 278.8	39 348.0	39 453.4	39 626.1	39 927.3	40 265.5	40 545.5
FR	59 210.0	59 419.0	59 624.0	59 831.0	60 047.0	60 297.0	60 594.0	60 916.0	61 237.0
IE	3 590.4	3 608.8	3 636.1	3 673.1	3 714.5	3 755.7	3 801.4	3 863.0	3 931.8
IT	57 203.5	57 300.8	57 397.0	57 512.2	57 588.0	57 646.3	57 762.0	57 894.0	57 157.0
CY	639.2	650.9	661.3	670.8	679.0	686.7	694.0	701.5	710.3
LV	2 520.7	2 485.1	2 457.2	2 432.9	2 410.0	2 390.5	2 373.0	2 355.0	2 338.6
LT	3 657.1	3 629.1	3 601.6	3 575.1	3 549.3	3 524.2	3 499.5	3 481.3	3 469.1
LU	403.8	409.7	415.6	421.0	426.5	432.5	437.6	441.8	446.2
HU	10 343.4	10 329.0	10 311.2	10 290.5	10 266.6	10 237.5	10 211.0	10 187.6	10 158.6
MT	367.9	370.3	372.6	375.2	377.5	379.4	385.8	393.0	396.0
NL	15 382.8	15 459.0	15 530.5	15 610.7	15 707.2	15 812.1	15 925.5	16 046.2	16 148.9
AT	7 936.1	7 948.3	7 959.0	7 968.0	7 976.8	7 992.3	8 011.6	8 029.9	8 053.1
PL	38 542.7	38 595.0	38 624.4	38 649.7	38 663.5	38 660.3	38 648.9	38 638.3	38 425.5
PT	9 997.8	10 027.1	10 055.6	10 088.8	10 129.0	10 174.2	10 230.6	10 296.1	10 368.4
SI	1 989.4	1 989.9	1 988.6	1 986.0	1 981.6	1 983.0	1 988.9	1 992.1	1 994.5
SK	5 346.3	5 362.0	5 373.4	5 383.3	5 390.5	5 396.0	5 388.7	5 378.9	5 379.1
FI	5 088.3	5 107.8	5 124.6	5 139.8	5 153.5	5 165.5	5 176.2	5 188.0	5 200.6
SE	8 780.7	8 826.9	8 841.0	8 846.1	8 851.0	8 857.9	8 872.1	8 896.0	8 925.0
UK	58 396.6	58 601.9	58 804.4	58 997.3	59 240.4	59 507.3	59 743.1	60 138.4	60 317.7
IS	266.0	452.1	485.2	513.5	568.8	609.5	661.9	743.6	778.5
NO	4 336.6	4 359.2	4 381.3	4 405.2	4 431.5	4 461.9	4 491.0	4 513.8	4 538.2
EEA	451 509.0	452 585.3	453 586.9	454 508.4	455 383.0	456 423.0	457 764.5	459 386.9	459 681.8
CH	6 993.8	7 040.7	7 071.9	7 088.9	7 110.0	7 144.0	7 184.3	7 232.6	7 289.5

¹ Annual average population.


In accordance with ESSPROS data, population data do not include Cyprus data for EU25, Cyprus and Lichtenstein data for EEA.

The population extract date is November 2004.

E 3

Consumer price indices in national currency (1995 = 100)

(index 1995=100)


 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
EU25	:	:	:	:	109.5	111.9	116.3	118.8	121.2
EU15	98.5	100.0	103.7	107.3	109.0	111.5	115.6	117.6	120.4
Eurozone12	97.7	100.0	103.3	103.7	104.7	106.5	108.7	111.3	114.4
BE	98.5	100.0	102.1	104.0	104.9	106.3	108.7	111.4	113.2
CZ	:	100.0	107.4	116.6	126.7	130.0	133.9	138.5	139.6
DK	98.1	100.0	102.1	104.4	105.7	108.3	111.1	113.8	116.2
DE	98.2	100.0	101.7	103.7	104.8	105.1	106.6	108.3	109.5
EE	80.0	100.0	125.4	136.3	147.8	157.0	161.1	170.9	176.6
EL	91.7	100.0	108.2	114.2	119.3	122.1	126.2	130.4	135.1
ES	95.4	100.0	103.5	106.3	108.6	111.2	114.7	118.4	122.4
FR	98.0	100.0	101.9	103.3	104.0	104.4	106.0	107.8	109.9
IE	97.3	100.0	102.6	105.2	109.0	112.2	116.3	120.9	127.5
IT	94.3	100.0	104.4	106.7	109.0	111.4	114.6	117.8	121.4
CY	97.8	100.0	102.4	104.9	105.9	108.2	113.6	115.5	118.3
LV	:	100.0	116.0	126.1	132.0	134.4	139.1	142.5	145.7
LT	72.2	100.0	118.2	129.4	136.5	135.9	133.8	137.0	136.7
LU	98.1	100.0	101.4	102.8	103.9	105.4	108.2	111.6	113.9
HU	:	100.0	122.9	145.1	164.9	181.7	198.5	214.7	222.1
MT	:	100.0	100.2	104.1	108.0	110.4	116.9	120.5	121.7
NL	98.6	100.0	101.9	103.9	105.7	107.5	111.1	116.3	120.0
AT	98.0	100.0	101.9	103.6	103.9	104.6	107.3	109.3	110.6
PL	:	100.0	119.4	136.7	152.0	161.8	176.4	184.6	187.5
PT	96.0	100.0	103.6	106.7	109.7	111.9	115.5	119.9	124.2
SI	81.3	100.0	110.5	120.3	129.4	137.3	148.7	160.6	173.1
SK	91.5	100.0	105.0	111.3	117.8	127.9	141.8	150.2	154.3
FI	99.3	100.0	101.7	103.6	105.7	106.9	110.7	114.6	118.3
SE	97.4	100.0	101.2	103.0	103.7	104.9	106.0	108.5	110.4
UK	96.8	100.0	103.1	105.6	108.4	110.1	111.5	113.9	115.7
IS	116.1	100.0	102.3	104.1	104.7	107.2	112.0	121.1	125.4
NO	97.7	100.0	101.3	103.6	106.1	108.2	111.4	113.9	114.7
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	98.2	100.0	100.8	101.3	101.4	102.1	103.7	104.8	106.9

The consumer price indices extract date is November 2004.

ECU / EURO conversion rates

E 4


(1 ECU/EURO = ... national currency)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	0.9831	0.9557	0.9742	1.0048	1.0070	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
CZ	34.1509	34.6960	34.4572	35.9304	36.3196	36.8843	35.5995	34.0685	30.8036
DK	7.5433	7.3280	7.3593	7.4836	7.4993	7.4355	7.4538	7.4521	7.4305
DE	0.9840	0.9580	0.9763	1.0044	1.0068	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
EE	15.3962	14.9900	15.2763	15.7150	15.7530	15.6466	15.6466	15.6466	15.6466
EL	0.8453	0.8892	0.8967	0.9079	0.9706	0.9562	0.9880	1.0000	1.0000
ES	0.9551	0.9796	0.9661	0.9970	1.0048	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
FR	1.0035	0.9947	0.9899	1.0081	1.0064	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
IE	1.0077	1.0355	1.0075	0.9491	0.9983	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
IT	0.9890	1.1001	1.0117	0.9964	1.0038	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
CY	0.5839	0.5916	0.5919	0.5826	0.5774	0.5789	0.5739	0.5759	0.5753
LV	0.6641	0.6895	0.6996	0.6594	0.6602	0.6256	0.5592	0.5601	0.5810
LT	4.7319	5.2320	5.0790	4.5362	4.4844	4.2641	3.6952	3.5823	3.4594
LU	0.9831	0.9557	0.9742	1.0048	1.0070	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
HU	125.0300	164.5450	193.7410	211.6540	240.5730	252.7670	260.0450	256.5910	242.9580
MT	:	0.4614	0.4582	0.4375	0.4350	0.4258	0.4041	0.4030	0.4089
NL	0.9794	0.9524	0.9710	1.0032	1.0072	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
AT	0.9840	0.9580	0.9763	1.0046	1.0068	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
PL	2.7015	3.1705	3.4223	3.7155	3.9178	4.2274	4.0082	3.6721	3.8574
PT	0.9821	0.9782	0.9765	0.9906	1.0061	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
SI	152.7660	154.8800	171.7780	180.9960	185.9580	194.4730	206.6130	217.9800	225.9770
SK	38.1182	38.8649	38.9229	38.1061	39.5407	44.1229	42.6017	43.3001	42.6935
FI	1.0412	0.9601	0.9802	0.9891	1.0062	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
SE	9.1631	9.3319	8.5147	8.6512	8.9159	8.8075	8.4452	9.2551	9.1611
UK	0.7759	0.8288	0.8138	0.6923	0.6764	0.6587	0.6095	0.6219	0.6288
IS	83.1063	84.6853	84.6558	80.4391	79.6976	77.1821	72.5848	87.4173	86.1780
NO	8.3742	8.2858	8.1966	8.0186	8.4659	8.3104	8.1129	8.0484	7.5086
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	1.6213	1.5457	1.5679	1.6440	1.6220	1.6003	1.5579	1.5105	1.4670

Yearly average ECU exchange rates for all countries until 1998; yearly average EURO exchange rates as from 1999.
The yearly average ECU/EURO exchange rates extract date is November 2004.

E 5 PPP conversion rates specific to households consumption

(1 PPP = ... national currency)

 eurostat	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
EU25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Eurozone12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	1.0416	1.0391	1.0258	1.0281	1.0301	1.0262	1.0032	0.9887	0.9821
CZ	:	12.7009	13.3466	14.0844	15.3851	15.5719	15.6390	16.0656	15.8753
DK	9.6570	9.6816	9.5547	9.4877	9.4539	9.1847	9.1546	9.1887	9.3664
DE	1.1511	1.1571	1.1282	1.1155	1.1134	1.0961	1.0684	1.0737	1.0680
EE	3.8845	5.4939	6.6104	7.1134	7.6226	7.7715	7.8710	8.3348	8.6975
EL	0.6032	0.6525	0.6836	0.7078	0.7364	0.7434	0.7453	0.7637	0.7571
ES	0.7726	0.7987	0.8026	0.8098	0.8131	0.8006	0.8080	0.8251	0.8291
FR	1.0794	1.0812	1.0616	1.0334	1.0278	1.0134	0.9963	0.9900	0.9875
IE	0.9075	0.9212	0.9224	0.9210	0.9670	1.0062	1.0381	1.0838	1.0966
IT	0.8451	0.8744	0.8883	0.8948	0.8878	0.8838	0.8796	0.9009	0.9175
CY	0.4364	0.4636	0.4567	0.4569	0.4605	0.4603	0.4600	0.4571	0.4709
LV	0.1769	0.2179	0.2423	0.2525	0.2597	0.2661	0.2697	0.2751	0.2800
LT	0.9743	1.2934	1.5104	1.6769	1.7321	1.6830	1.6363	1.5995	1.5636
LU	1.1212	1.1303	1.1243	1.1283	1.1196	1.0730	1.0757	1.0969	1.1041
HU	53.3950	68.6733	80.5632	92.9846	102.9820	109.1750	116.8750	121.1500	128.3300
MT	:	:	:	:	:	0.2673	0.2664	0.2749	0.2742
NL	1.0128	1.0181	1.0052	1.0005	1.0078	1.0108	1.0067	1.0110	1.0269
AT	1.0603	1.0707	1.0511	1.0386	1.0407	1.0165	0.9952	1.0120	1.0158
PL	NA	1.3120	1.5065	1.6717	1.8336	1.9064	1.9814	2.0339	2.0401
PT	0.6773	0.6902	0.6994	0.7049	0.7159	0.7089	0.7082	0.7239	0.7332
SI	87.3450	109.1670	117.2330	124.2740	131.4510	136.1430	141.3850	150.0330	159.3140
SK	11.9702	15.1200	15.2695	15.8729	16.4216	17.0898	17.4924	17.9256	18.0197
FI	1.0696	1.1042	1.0840	1.0642	1.0758	1.0725	1.0659	1.0739	1.0974
SE	10.4267	10.6190	10.4014	10.3927	10.4876	10.2030	10.0070	10.2768	10.4333
UK	0.6952	0.7030	0.7016	0.6914	0.7015	0.7033	0.6886	0.6863	0.6818
IS	83.0998	84.7304	84.0629	84.7767	87.5784	88.5870	90.6063	97.7336	103.1730
NO	10.0257	10.1590	9.9793	10.0652	10.3543	10.0564	9.8109	10.0309	10.2256
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	2.2687	2.2513	2.2404	2.1363	2.1053	2.1058	2.0657	2.0876	2.0508

These conversion rates indicate the national currency units needed, in the various countries, to purchase the same basket of goods and services. If national currency values are converted using this rates, this gives values that are directly comparable in terms of the purchasing power of households.

The PPP conversion rates extract date is November 2004.

F. Annexe

Abbreviations

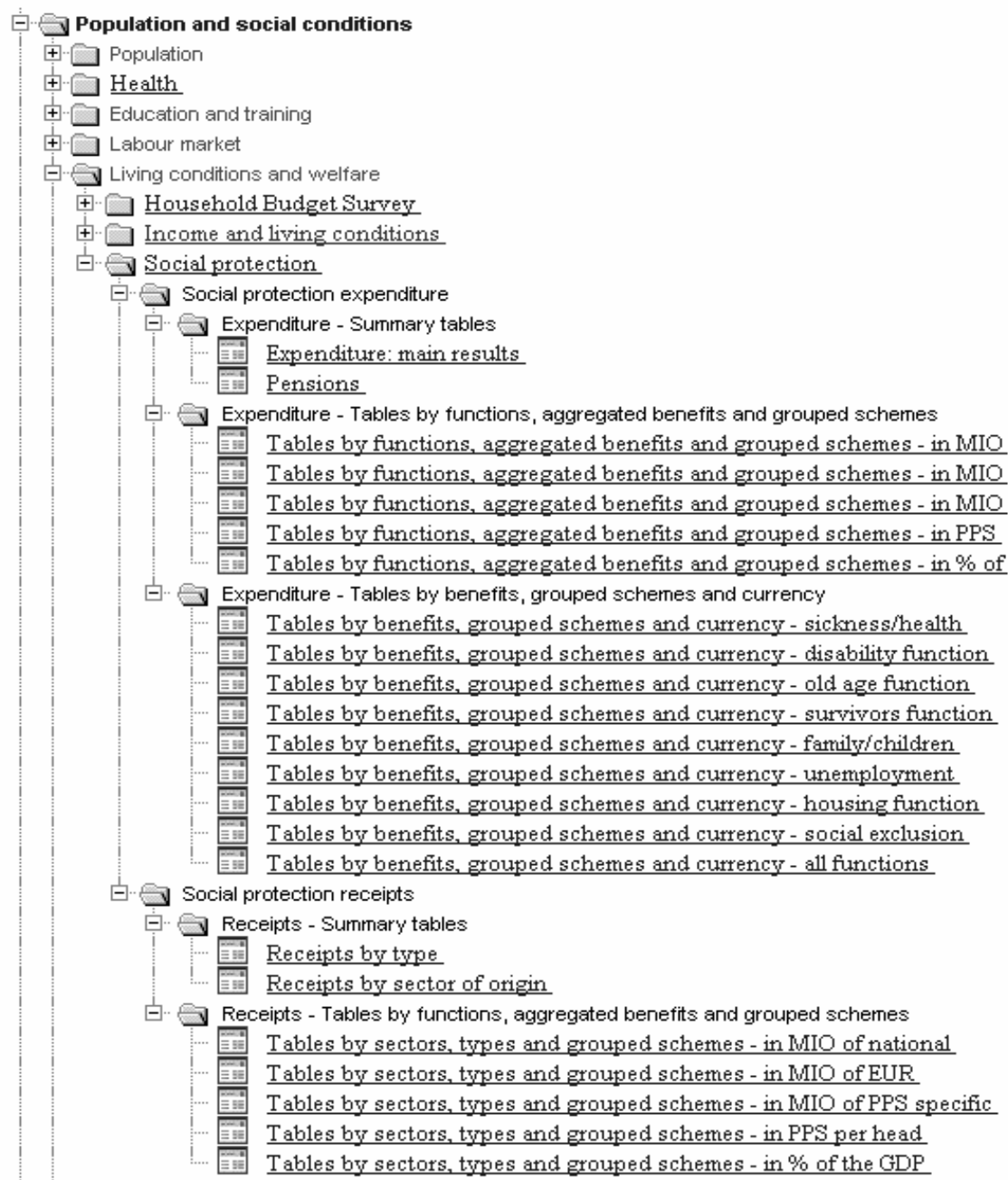
EU25	the European Union
EU15	the 15 country
Eurozone12	the 12 country euro-zone
BE	Belgium
CZ	Czech Republic
DK	Denmark
DE	Germany
EE	Estonia
EL	Greece
ES	Spain
FR	France
IE	Ireland
IT	Italy
CY	Cyprus
LV	Latvia
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
HU	Hungary
MT	Malta
NL	The Netherlands
AT	Austria
PL	Poland
PT	Portugal
SI	Slovenia
SK	Slovak Republic
FI	Finland
SE	Sweden
UK	United Kingdom
IS	Iceland
NO	Norway
EEA	the European Economic Area
CH	Switzerland

GDP	gross domestic product
PPS	purchasing power standard
n.e.c.	not elsewhere classified
p	provisional data
*	estimated data
:	data not available

References

Eurostat publications
Methodology
ESSPROS Manual 1996, 1996
Some analysis
Statistics in focus, Population and social conditions:
- Social protection in Europe, 2003
- Social protection: expenditure on pensions, 2003
- Social protection: cash family benefits in Europe, 2003
Other Eurostat publications on social protection:
Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe
- Vol. 1: Old age, 1992;
- Vol. 2: Disability, 1992;
- Vol. 3: Survivors, 1993;
- Vol. 4: Family, 1993;
- Vol. 5: Sickness, 1995;
- Vol. 6: Maternity, 1995;
- Vol. 7: Unemployment, 1994;
- Vol. 8: General neediness, 1994;
- Old age and Survivors: an update, 1996.
Database and Eurostat Web site
More information is contained in the Eurostat "Free Data" database, "Data" "Database" "Themes" "Population and social conditions".
To obtain information or to order publications, databases and special sets of data, please contact the Eurostat Data Shop network. See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of this publication. The list of Eurostat Data Shops as well as other useful information can be found on Eurostat Web site:
<http://europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat>
Readers who would like to make a data request may find useful the following extract from the "Social Protection" domain classification plan, containing the list of all the tables available in the database according to the new methodology ("ESSPROS 1996").
A complete version of this classification plan, containing a detailed description of all the variables available for each table, can be found on Eurostat Web site or may be requested from Data Shops :
ESTAT-CENTRAL-SUPPORT@cec.eu.int

Classification plan of "Social Protection" domain in "Free data" (extract)



ANNEX

Detailed breakdown of
social benefits by function

1993-2002


Contents

BE	Belgium	3
CZ	Czech Republic	11
DK	Denmark	19
DE	Germany	27
EE	Estonia	35
EL	Greece	43
ES	Spain	51
FR	France	59
IE	Ireland	67
IT	Italy	75
CY	Cyprus	83
LV	Latvia	91
LT	Lithuania	99
LU	Luxembourg	107
HU	Hungary	115
MT	Malta	123
NL	The Netherlands	131
AT	Austria	139
PL	Poland	147
PT	Portugal	155
SI	Slovenia	163
SK	Slovak Republic	171
FI	Finland	179
SE	Sweden	187
UK	United Kingdom	195
IS	Iceland	203
NO	Norway	211
CH	Switzerland	219

Belgium

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection benefits	12 712	12 999	12 710	13 797	13 562	14 109	14 851	15 152	16 280	16 506
Non Means-tested	12 712	12 992	12 552	13 610	13 431	13 977	14 755	15 015	16 145	16 392
Cash benefits	3 065	3 095	2 394	2 438	2 603	2 559	2 624	2 385	2 638	2 630
Periodic	2 584	2 617	1 880	1 895	1 931	1 993	2 054	1 815	2 012	2 009
Paid sick leave	2 584	2 617	1 879	1 895	1 931	1 993	2 054	1 815	2 012	2 009
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	482	478	514	543	672	566	571	570	625	621
Other cash lump sum benefits	482	478	514	543	672	566	571	570	625	621
Benefits in kind	9 647	9 896	10 158	11 171	10 829	11 417	12 131	12 630	13 508	13 762
In-patient care	9 590	9 845	9 986	11 021	10 684	11 229	11 934	12 404	13 262	13 534
Direct provision	24	24	15	14	13	33	26	26	27	27
Reimbursement	9 567	9 821	9 970	11 007	10 671	11 196	11 908	12 378	13 236	13 507
Out-patient care	56	50	161	140	134	135	157	183	192	181
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision ¹	45	40	150	130	124	125	146	173	182	171
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	10	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind ¹	1	1	12	10	10	54	39	43	54	47
Means-tested	:	8	158	188	131	132	96	137	135	114
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind ¹	:	8	158	188	131	132	96	137	135	114

¹ Introduction of a new kind of benefit as from 1995.

Belgium

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection benefits		4 135	4 219	4 752	4 873	4 972	5 161	5 537	5 831	6 112	6 273
Non Means-tested		3 298	3 358	3 847	3 995	4 092	4 260	4 585	4 841	5 127	5 270
Cash benefits		2 433	2 459	2 164	2 196	2 236	2 269	2 290	2 384	2 442	2 464
Periodic		2 064	2 021	2 113	2 146	2 168	2 218	2 268	2 361	2 416	2 447
Disability pension		1 829	1 854	1 862	1 901	1 899	1 936	1 979	2 047	2 102	2 117
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		197	130	178	175	202	218	228	258	259	279
Other cash periodic benefits		38	36	73	70	66	64	61	57	55	51
Lump sum		369	438	51	50	68	51	22	23	26	17
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		3	3	48	47	49	49	21	22	25	16
Other cash lump sum benefits ¹		366	435	3	3	19	2	2	1	1	1
Benefits in kind^{2,3}		865	899	1 684	1 799	1 856	1 992	2 295	2 457	2 686	2 806
Accommodation		:	:	161	161	132	141	680	696	770	778
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		:	:	466	491	524	523	40	43	47	48
Rehabilitation		:	:	3	3	53	42	61	64	73	91
Other benefits in kind		:	:	1 053	1 143	1 147	1 286	1 514	1 654	1 796	1 889
Means-tested		837	861	905	878	880	901	952	989	984	1 003
Cash benefits		837	861	905	878	880	901	952	989	984	1 003
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ As from 1995 these benefits became in kind.


² For the period 1993-1994 certain values and the breakdown between the different benefits in kind are not available.

³ See footnote number 1.

Belgium

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection benefits	15 941	16 565	17 243	17 803	18 625	19 665	20 513	21 080	22 248	22 926
Non Means-tested	15 696	16 328	16 902	17 442	18 308	19 345	20 218	20 747	21 922	22 614
Cash benefits	15 670	16 299	16 871	17 411	18 268	19 230	20 093	20 528	21 693	22 378
Periodic	14 622	15 227	15 004	15 540	16 027	16 595	17 154	17 576	18 365	18 800
Old-age pension ¹	14 589	15 194	14 970	15 503	15 988	16 557	17 115	17 538	18 327	18 760
Anticiped old age pension	0	0	0	3	5	5	5	6	5	7
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	33	33	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Lump sum	1 048	1 072	1 867	1 871	2 242	2 635	2 939	2 952	3 327	3 578
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 048	1 072	1 867	1 871	2 242	2 635	2 939	2 952	3 327	3 578
Benefits in kind	26	29	31	32	40	115	125	219	229	236
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	2	3	3
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	5	72	83	85	92	99
Other benefits in kind	26	29	31	32	34	40	31	132	134	134
Means-tested	245	237	341	360	317	320	295	334	326	311
Cash benefits	245	235	234	232	231	227	228	237	232	232
Benefits in kind	:	2	107	128	86	93	67	96	95	80

¹ Excluding all pensions to survivors (see survivors function).

Belgium

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection benefits	5 832	5 944	5 921	6 003	6 079	6 229	6 320	6 655	6 783	6 872
Non Means-tested	5 832	5 944	5 921	6 003	6 079	6 229	6 320	6 655	6 783	6 872
Cash benefits	5 821	5 934	5 911	5 987	6 062	6 211	6 301	6 637	6 767	6 852
Periodic	5 374	5 486	5 256	5 332	5 388	5 476	5 543	5 634	5 808	5 834
Survivors' pension ¹	5 352	5 463	5 204	5 296	5 353	5 440	5 509	5 598	5 773	5 804
Other cash periodic benefits	22	24	53	35	35	35	34	35	35	30
Lump sum	447	448	655	655	673	736	758	1 003	959	1 018
Death grant	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Other cash lump sum benefits	438	439	646	646	665	727	749	994	950	1 010
Benefits in kind	11	10	10	16	18	17	19	18	16	20
Funeral expenses	8	8	8	14	15	15	17	16	13	17
Other benefits in kind	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ All pensions to survivors, regardless of their age (see old age function).

Belgium

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection benefits	4 466	4 459	4 716	4 849	5 313	5 335	5 404	5 554	5 709	5 820
Non Means-tested	4 466	4 459	4 673	4 800	5 270	5 289	5 361	5 505	5 658	5 770
Cash benefits	4 126	4 188	4 264	4 350	4 801	4 482	4 509	4 592	4 671	4 738
Periodic	4 035	4 098	4 175	4 257	4 359	4 390	4 416	4 496	4 571	4 638
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	237	232	233	247	289	287	298	313	329	347
Parental leave benefit	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Family or child allowance ¹	3 765	3 832	3 938	4 007	4 068	4 101	4 116	4 181	4 240	4 290
Other cash periodic benefits	32	32	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Lump sum	91	90	90	92	441	91	93	96	100	99
Birth grant	90	89	89	92	92	91	93	96	100	99
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ²	:	:	:	:	349	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	339	271	408	451	469	807	852	913	987	1 032
Child day care ³	7	6	78	96	117	120	124	133	156	162
Accommodation	:	:	50	53	56	62	66	70	88	85
Home help	163	112	7	7	6	185	200	208	223	251
Other benefits in kind ⁴	169	152	273	295	290	439	462	502	519	534
Means-tested	:	:	43	49	43	47	43	49	51	49
Cash benefits ¹	:	:	23	24	27	29	30	30	33	34
Benefits in kind	:	:	20	24	17	18	13	19	18	15

¹ For the period 1993-1994 the breakdown between means-tested and non means-tested benefits is not available.

² Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993-1996.


³ Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993-1994.

⁴ As from 1995 "home help" benefits can not be separated from "other benefits in kind" for certain schemes.

Belgium

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection benefits		6 833	6 998	6 995	7 179	7 408	7 431	7 391	7 392	7 622	8 411
Non Means-tested		6 833	6 998	6 995	7 179	7 408	7 431	7 391	7 392	7 622	8 411
Cash benefits		6 769	6 929	6 844	7 013	7 232	7 266	7 245	7 248	7 497	8 278
Periodic		6 763	6 920	6 833	7 005	7 223	7 261	7 240	7 244	7 477	8 267
Full unemployment benefit		4 350	4 461	3 969	4 157	4 302	4 290	4 256	4 210	4 402	4 984
Partial unemployment benefit ¹		426	478	879	887	847	892	868	888	927	1 009
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons		1 294	1 307	1 315	1 323	1 331	1 275	1 237	1 184	1 175	1 163
Vocational training allowance ²		691	673	125	101	123	136	125	148	147	153
Other cash periodic benefits		1	1	545	536	619	667	752	814	826	958
Lump sum		7	9	11	9	9	5	5	5	20	12
Vocational training allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation		7	9	11	9	9	5	5	5	20	12
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		63	69	150	165	176	165	146	144	126	132
Mobility and resettlement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training ³		:	:	67	78	80	87	75	79	71	78
Placement services and job-search assistance		63	69	84	87	96	78	71	65	55	54
Other benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Since 1995 this benefit has grown up and its coverage of eligibility has extended.


² Including other cash periodic benefits and the benefits in kind for vocational training for the period 1993-1994.

³ See footnote number 2.

Belgium

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Belgium

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001*	2002*
Social protection benefits	1 079	1 010	1 456	1 475	914	934	942	1 038	1 028	1 293
Non Means-tested	870	801	845	816	465	468	470	542	540	635
Cash benefits	870	800	844	815	465	260	255	305	294	306
Periodic	220	246	247	221	226	258	253	303	292	304
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	220	246	247	221	226	258	253	303	292	304
Lump sum	650	554	597	595	239	2	2	2	2	2
Other cash lump sum benefits	650	554	597	595	239	2	2	2	2	2
Benefits in kind	0	0	1	1	0	208	215	237	246	329
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	136	138	148	151	209
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	1	1	0	72	77	89	94	120
Means-tested	209	209	611	659	448	466	472	495	488	658
Cash benefits	:	:	327	360	387	399	424	426	420	601
Benefits in kind	209	209	284	299	62	66	48	69	68	57

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Czech Republic

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	92 741	106 698	113 801	121 146	129 221	140 289	153 120	170 205
Non Means-tested	:	:	92 741	106 698	113 801	121 146	129 221	140 289	153 120	170 205
Cash benefits	:	:	19 327	22 083	21 590	20 546	21 447	29 125	31 576	34 558
Periodic	:	:	17 670	20 123	19 433	18 284	19 103	26 577	28 991	31 607
Paid sick leave ¹	:	:	16 921	19 166	18 333	17 044	17 723	25 189	27 407	29 968
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	749	957	1 100	1 239	1 380	1 387	1 584	1 638
Lump sum	:	:	1 657	1 960	2 157	2 262	2 344	2 549	2 585	2 951
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	1 657	1 960	2 157	2 262	2 344	2 549	2 585	2 951
Benefits in kind	:	:	73 414	84 615	92 211	100 600	107 774	111 164	121 544	135 647
In-patient care	:	:	32 009	36 864	44 958	48 809	53 434	55 231	61 312	69 274
Direct provision	:	:	32 009	36 864	44 958	48 809	53 434	55 231	61 312	69 274
Reimbursement	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care	:	:	38 836	44 782	42 669	47 292	49 488	50 134	53 913	59 200
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	16 445	18 980	19 314	23 138	24 319	24 404	26 242	29 019
Other direct provision	:	:	22 391	25 802	23 355	24 154	25 169	25 730	27 671	30 181
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	2 569	2 969	4 584	4 499	4 852	5 799	6 319	7 173
Means-tested	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ The conditions for calculating paid sick leave changed significantly in 2000.

Czech Republic

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)


		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits		:	:	20 351	24 406	27 860	31 837	33 743	35 461	37 458	39 850
Non Means-tested		:	:	20 351	24 406	27 860	31 837	33 743	35 461	37 458	39 850
Cash benefits		:	:	17 439	21 032	24 083	27 695	29 487	30 797	32 687	35 257
Periodic		:	:	16 996	20 090	23 171	26 878	28 605	29 925	31 722	34 200
Disability pension		:	:	15 489	18 321	21 139	22 947	24 141	25 000	26 763	29 232
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		:	:	1 037	1 182	1 326	1 997	2 267	2 393	2 224	2 034
Care allowance ¹		:	:	2	3	3	1 121	1 237	1 428	1 520	1 633
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	468	584	703	814	960	1 103	1 215	1 301
Lump sum		:	:	443	942	912	816	881	872	966	1 057
Care allowance		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	443	942	912	816	881	872	966	1 057
Benefits in kind		:	:	2 912	3 373	3 777	4 142	4 256	4 664	4 770	4 593
Accommodation		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		:	:	2 562	2 952	3 332	3 512	3 640	3 964	4 040	3 921
Rehabilitation		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind		:	:	350	421	445	630	617	700	730	672
Means-tested		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Care allowance in the case of helplessness is determined as a percentage of the received pension.

Czech Republic

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	94 435	111 302	134 724	151 420	162 916	173 209	184 920	196 288
Non Means-tested	:	:	94 402	111 264	134 692	151 388	162 882	173 174	184 884	196 252
Cash benefits	:	:	89 541	105 797	128 409	142 410	154 017	163 211	174 416	185 118
Periodic	:	:	89 418	105 616	127 216	139 803	150 173	158 101	170 463	180 577
Old-age pension	:	:	89 032	105 165	125 396	134 263	140 521	144 351	152 269	160 402
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	386	451	1 817	5 532	9 630	13 708	18 134	20 100
Partial pension	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	1	3	7	21	42	60	75
Lump sum	:	:	123	180	1 193	2 608	3 844	5 110	3 952	4 541
Other cash lump sum benefits ¹	:	:	123	180	1 193	2 608	3 844	5 110	3 952	4 541
Benefits in kind	:	:	4 861	5 468	6 283	8 977	8 866	9 963	10 468	11 134
Accommodation	:	:	3 976	4 447	4 915	5 591	5 702	6 416	6 821	6 833
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ²	:	:	11	15	16	1 511	1 349	1 561	1 640	2 309
Other benefits in kind	:	:	875	1 007	1 352	1 876	1 814	1 987	2 007	1 991
Means-tested	:	:	32	37	33	33	34	35	36	36
Cash benefits	:	:	25	28	27	27	29	29	30	29
Benefits in kind	:	:	7	10	6	6	5	5	6	7


¹ Pensions funds (established in 1994, 13 funds existed end of 2002) can also provide a lump sum payment instead of a pensions to the planholder.

² Partial data for the period 1995-1997.

Czech Republic

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	1 778	2 094	2 477	2 759	2 820	2 910	3 326	3 485
Non Means-tested	:	:	1 778	2 094	2 477	2 759	2 820	2 910	3 326	3 485
Cash benefits	:	:	1 447	1 743	2 142	2 234	2 270	2 364	2 793	2 950
Periodic	:	:	1 378	1 665	2 071	2 151	2 193	2 279	2 717	2 872
Survivors' pension	:	:	1 365	1 646	2 043	2 101	2 115	2 199	2 605	2 740
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	13	19	28	50	78	79	113	132
Lump sum	:	:	69	79	71	83	78	85	75	78
Death grant	:	:	11	16	16	21	24	30	27	26
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	58	63	56	62	54	56	48	52
Benefits in kind	:	:	331	351	335	524	549	546	534	535
Funeral expenses	:	:	331	351	335	524	549	546	534	535
Other benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Czech Republic

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	29 386	31 264	32 399	32 435	33 686	34 749	36 198	38 504
Non Means-tested	:	:	10 402	11 856	12 632	13 617	13 860	14 647	16 075	17 471
Cash benefits	:	:	8 515	9 865	10 317	10 653	10 792	11 411	11 773	12 730
Periodic	:	:	8 082	9 372	9 779	10 088	10 223	10 829	11 155	11 938
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	2 107	1 837	1 988	2 052	2 171	2 783	3 073	3 507
Parental leave benefit	:	:	5 824	7 357	7 612	7 780	7 718	7 691	7 701	8 022
Family or child allowance	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	150	177	179	256	334	354	380	409
Lump sum	:	:	433	493	538	565	569	583	619	793
Birth grant	:	:	428	484	525	563	566	581	616	791
Parental leave benefit	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	5	10	13	2	3	1	3	2
Benefits in kind	:	:	1 887	1 991	2 316	2 964	3 068	3 235	4 301	4 741
Child day care	:	:	1	2	2	12	13	14	36	36
Accommodation	:	:	899	1 047	1 016	1 275	1 394	1 492	2 439	2 768
Home help	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	987	942	1 298	1 677	1 661	1 729	1 827	1 938
Means-tested	:	:	18 984	19 408	19 766	18 818	19 826	20 103	20 123	21 033
Cash benefits	:	:	18 849	19 314	19 696	18 767	19 791	20 079	20 107	21 023
Benefits in kind	:	:	135	94	70	51	35	24	16	10

Czech Republic

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits		:	:	5 528	7 210	9 363	10 423	13 716	13 499	13 523	15 716
Non Means-tested		:	:	5 528	7 210	9 363	10 423	13 716	13 499	13 523	15 716
Cash benefits		:	:	5 526	7 207	9 361	10 277	13 483	13 157	13 147	15 352
Periodic		:	:	1 953	2 315	3 998	4 677	6 244	6 279	5 718	6 644
Full unemployment benefit		:	:	1 765	2 089	3 394	4 159	5 664	5 520	5 041	6 019
Partial unemployment benefit		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons		:	:	188	225	603	519	579	640	538	471
Vocational training allowance ¹		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	119	139	154
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum		:	:	3 572	4 892	5 363	5 600	7 240	6 878	7 429	8 708
Vocational training allowance		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation		:	:	1 815	2 746	2 706	2 586	3 640	3 319	3 801	4 312
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	1 758	2 146	2 656	3 014	3 600	3 559	3 627	4 396
Benefits in kind		:	:	3	3	3	146	233	342	376	364
Mobility and resettlement		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training ²		:	:	0	0	0	140	224	326	360	346
Placement services and job-search assistance		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind		:	:	3	3	3	6	9	15	16	18
Means-tested		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Data not available before 2000.

² A new benefit was introduced in 1998.

Czech Republic

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	30	677	928	1 807	2 448	2 697	2 705	3 028
Means-tested	:	:	30	677	928	1 807	2 448	2 697	2 705	3 028
Benefits in kind	:	:	30	677	928	1 807	2 448	2 697	2 705	3 028
Rent benefit	:	:	30	0	49	163	127	73	6	0
Social Housing ¹	:	:	0	0	49	163	127	73	6	0
Other rent benefit ²	:	:	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers ³	:	:	0	677	879	1 644	2 320	2 624	2 699	3 028

¹ Entitlement to this benefit expired end of 2000.


² Benefits were only provided in 1995.

³ Heating benefits (until June 2000) and housing benefits were introduced in 1996.

Czech Republic

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	3 204	2 891	4 208	6 481	9 043	11 138	11 805	12 803
Non Means-tested	:	:	202	304	1 036	1 504	1 537	1 914	2 287	2 815
Cash benefits	:	:	16	54	550	561	566	775	699	1 066
Periodic	:	:	16	10	4	9	9	12	12	26
Income support	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	16	10	4	9	9	12	12	26
Lump sum	:	:	0	44	546	553	557	763	688	1 040
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	44	546	553	557	763	688	1 040
Benefits in kind	:	:	187	250	486	943	971	1 140	1 588	1 748
Accommodation	:	:	176	236	471	513	458	573	705	719
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers ¹	:	:	0	0	0	268	336	377	657	615
Other benefits in kind	:	:	10	14	16	162	177	190	225	414
Means-tested	:	:	3 001	2 587	3 172	4 977	7 506	9 223	9 517	9 988
Cash benefits	:	:	2 849	2 514	3 119	4 911	7 280	8 935	9 222	9 702
Benefits in kind	:	:	152	72	53	66	226	288	296	286


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ No data for the period 1995-1997.

Denmark

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		53 468	54 047	56 190	57 602	59 820	65 571	68 905	73 276	76 843	82 782
Non Means-tested		53 468	54 047	56 190	57 602	59 820	65 571	68 905	73 276	76 843	82 782
Cash benefits		9 798	9 246	11 422	11 726	11 639	11 260	11 621	12 036	12 867	13 630
Periodic		9 612	9 089	11 264	11 548	11 443	11 065	11 388	11 822	12 626	13 429
Paid sick leave ¹		9 385	8 867	11 041	11 336	11 179	10 792	11 214	11 578	12 410	13 209
Other cash periodic benefits		227	222	223	212	264	273	174	244	216	220
Lump sum		186	157	158	178	196	195	233	214	241	201
Other cash lump sum benefits		186	157	158	178	196	195	233	214	241	201
Benefits in kind		43 670	44 801	44 768	45 876	48 181	54 311	57 284	61 240	63 976	69 152
In-patient care		29 602	30 824	31 619	32 303	33 908	36 534	38 437	41 464	42 740	46 572
Direct provision		29 602	30 824	31 619	32 303	33 908	36 534	38 437	41 464	42 740	46 572
Reimbursement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care		14 068	13 977	13 149	13 573	14 272	17 777	18 847	19 776	21 236	22 580
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products		3 460	3 627	3 834	3 903	4 112	4 408	4 625	4 803	5 358	6 093
Other direct provision ²		10 608	10 350	9 315	9 670	10 160	13 368	14 222	14 974	15 879	16 487
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ The salary paid by the employer during the event of sickness is not available.

² See footnote number 2 of the family/children function.

Denmark

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		28 072	31 023	33 545	34 782	35 781	39 261	42 603	43 466	47 352	50 973
Non Means-tested		28 072	31 023	33 545	34 782	35 781	39 261	42 603	43 466	47 352	50 973
Cash benefits		19 793	22 564	24 379	25 018	25 395	26 128	28 378	29 660	32 457	34 075
Periodic		17 454	20 585	21 869	22 505	22 998	23 946	25 496	26 524	28 844	30 175
Disability pension		14 458	17 481	18 605	18 974	18 852	19 212	19 355	19 880	21 401	23 313
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work ¹		22	23	23	25	25	21	20	16	16	17
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		2 147	2 242	2 323	2 486	2 800	3 293	4 603	4 985	5 565	5 428
Other cash periodic benefits		828	840	919	1 020	1 322	1 419	1 519	1 643	1 861	1 417
Lump sum		2 339	1 979	2 511	2 513	2 397	2 182	2 882	3 136	3 613	3 901
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ²		2 339	1 979	2 511	2 513	2 397	2 182	2 882	3 136	3 613	3 901
Benefits in kind		8 279	8 459	9 166	9 764	10 386	13 133	14 225	13 806	14 895	16 898
Accommodation		3 779	3 925	5 461	5 987	6 503	7 026	7 179	6 154	6 653	7 983
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ³		9	8	12	6	64	2 436	3 188	3 490	3 803	4 450
Rehabilitation		2 482	2 394	1 531	1 501	1 449	1 466	2 161	2 351	2 467	2 626
Other benefits in kind		2 009	2 131	2 162	2 270	2 370	2 205	1 697	1 810	1 971	1 839
Means-tested		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ In Denmark these benefits are mainly lump sum benefits. See footnote number 3.


² Including early retirement lump sum benefits due to reduced capacity to work (approximately 2302 million DKK in 1996; 2202 million DKK in 1997; 1722 million DKK in 1998; 2060 million DKK in 1999; 2101 million DKK in 2000, 2550 million DKK in 2001 and 2814 million DKK in 2002).

³ See footnote number 3 of the old age function.

Denmark

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	96 142	114 076	118 906	126 014	129 790	130 034	133 678	138 098	143 892	149 019
Non Means-tested	96 142	114 076	118 906	126 014	129 790	130 034	133 678	138 098	143 892	149 019
Cash benefits	76 521	93 404	97 085	102 833	105 652	108 639	112 037	115 824	120 535	124 234
Periodic	76 521	93 404	97 085	102 833	105 652	108 625	112 012	115 795	120 505	124 203
Old-age pension	57 119	71 739	73 319	75 449	77 192	79 150	81 810	85 185	89 902	93 632
Anticiped old age pension ¹	19 060	21 345	23 473	27 112	28 203	29 226	29 958	30 389	30 410	30 406
Partial pension	342	320	292	272	256	248	243	221	193	165
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	14	26	29	30	31
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	14	26	29	30	31
Benefits in kind	19 620	20 672	21 822	23 181	24 138	21 395	21 641	22 274	23 357	24 784
Accommodation	11 486	10 802	7 544	7 069	6 872	6 324	2 130	2 064	2 031	2 031
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ²	5 188	4 713	4 728	4 215	4 168	14 552	18 509	19 145	20 222	21 587
Other benefits in kind ³	2 946	5 156	9 550	11 897	13 098	519	1 001	1 065	1 103	1 166
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including early retirement pay and temporary allowance ("Efterløn") for persons aged 60-66.


² See footnote number 3.

³ For the period 1993-1997 most of these benefits should be classified as "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" under the disability and the old age function.

Denmark

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	194	194	193	189	188	182	173	147	143	143
Non Means-tested	193	193	193	189	188	182	172	147	142	142
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Periodic	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Survivors' pension	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	192	193	192	188	187	181	172	146	141	142
Funeral expenses	192	193	192	188	187	181	172	146	141	142
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cash benefits	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Denmark

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

eurostat		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		32 965	37 933	39 128	40 345	41 669	44 080	45 789	47 657	50 240	52 877
Non Means-tested		32 194	37 005	38 086	39 191	40 410	42 592	44 126	45 767	47 994	50 145
Cash benefits		13 896	17 401	18 759	18 194	17 667	18 040	18 656	19 290	19 951	21 041
Periodic		13 471	14 053	14 758	15 391	15 800	16 473	17 029	17 616	18 247	19 474
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth ¹		4 515	4 503	4 686	4 595	4 623	4 658	4 748	4 873	4 955	5 557
Parental leave benefit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance		8 817	9 407	9 986	10 719	11 162	11 781	12 234	12 595	13 130	13 733
Other cash periodic benefits		139	143	87	77	15	35	47	149	162	184
Lump sum		425	3 347	4 001	2 803	1 867	1 567	1 627	1 674	1 704	1 568
Birth grant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit		425	3 347	4 001	2 803	1 867	1 567	1 627	1 674	1 704	1 568
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		18 298	19 604	19 327	20 997	22 743	24 552	25 471	26 477	28 043	29 103
Child day care		13 732	14 829	15 102	16 407	17 678	19 176	20 147	20 813	21 650	22 137
Accommodation		4 321	4 554	4 002	4 370	4 868	5 365	5 309	5 649	6 377	6 949
Home help ²		245	222	223	221	196	12	14	14	16	17
Other benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested		771	928	1 043	1 153	1 259	1 488	1 663	1 890	2 246	2 733
Cash benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		771	928	1 043	1 153	1 259	1 488	1 663	1 890	2 246	2 733


¹ The salary paid by the employer during the event of childbirth is not available.

² For the period 1993-1997 some of "home help" benefits should be recorded under the category "other direct provisions" of the sickness/health care function.

Denmark

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		50 118	50 431	46 677	44 878	41 733	39 626	39 241	38 251	37 951	36 552
Non Means-tested		50 118	50 431	46 677	44 878	41 733	39 626	39 241	38 251	37 951	36 552
Cash benefits		49 480	49 126	44 392	41 917	39 326	37 038	35 782	36 895	36 542	35 330
Periodic		49 480	47 515	40 206	38 018	36 423	34 272	34 111	35 995	36 042	35 319
Full unemployment benefit ¹		35 757	34 723	29 735	25 775	23 682	19 574	17 373	17 510	17 279	17 875
Partial unemployment benefit ²		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance ^{3,4}		13 722	12 792	10 472	12 243	12 742	14 698	16 739	18 485	18 763	17 444
Other cash periodic benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum		:	1 612	4 186	3 900	2 903	2 766	1 671	900	500	11
Vocational training allowance ^{5,6}		:	1 361	3 725	3 800	2 853	2 729	1 661	900	500	11
Redundancy compensation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ⁷		0	251	461	99	50	36	10	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		638	1 304	2 285	2 961	2 407	2 588	3 458	1 356	1 410	1 222
Mobility and resettlement		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Placement services and job-search assistance		628	1 304	2 285	2 961	2 407	2 588	3 458	1 356	1 410	1 222
Other benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including partial unemployment benefits.

² See footnote number 1.

³ Including measures containing start-up incentives and direct job creation aspects; including some benefits in kind for vocational training.

⁴ Including both periodic and lump sum vocational training allowances until 1993.

⁵ See footnote number 4.


⁶ Including sabbatical leave with training purpose.

⁷ Consists of sabbatical leaves without specific purposes (such as training or parental purposes).

Denmark

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396	8 553	8 574	8 809	9 155
Means-tested¹	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396	8 553	8 574	8 809	9 155
Benefits in kind	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396	8 553	8 574	8 809	9 155
Rent benefit	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396	8 553	8 574	8 809	9 155
Social Housing	3	4	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Other rent benefit	7 262	7 526	7 736	7 802	8 084	8 394	8 550	8 571	8 806	9 151
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including benefits which are not means-tested, but depend on other conditions, e.g. the number of children.

Denmark

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	11 247	13 125	13 795	13 109	13 153	12 638	12 905	13 514	13 933	14 388
Non Means-tested	11 247	13 125	13 795	13 109	13 153	12 638	12 905	13 514	13 933	14 388
Cash benefits	10 646	12 442	11 078	11 172	11 550	10 923	9 528	9 981	10 789	11 723
Periodic	8 473	9 858	8 892	8 840	9 569	9 070	7 632	7 641	7 732	8 060
Income support	7 380	8 413	7 437	6 932	6 650	6 357	7 286	7 568	7 713	8 017
Other cash periodic benefits ¹	1 092	1 444	1 454	1 908	2 920	2 713	346	73	19	43
Lump sum	2 174	2 584	2 186	2 332	1 981	1 854	1 896	2 340	3 057	3 663
Other cash lump sum benefits ²	2 174	2 584	2 186	2 332	1 981	1 854	1 896	2 340	3 057	3 663
Benefits in kind	601	683	2 717	1 937	1 603	1 715	3 377	3 533	3 144	2 665
Accommodation	455	524	526	688	599	678	675	709	735	803
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	16	41	136	138	141	143	619	746	771	798
Other benefits in kind ³	130	118	2 055	1 111	862	895	2 083	2 078	1 637	1 064
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ See footnote number 3.


² Including Wage Earner's Fund. This fund compensates people in cases of companies going bankrupt (for example these benefits amounted to 253 million DKK in 2000 and 566 million DKK in 2002)

³ In 1999 the legislation changed; new lump sum benefits substituted the former periodic benefits.

Germany

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	136 931	145 491	155 306	157 117	151 433	153 764	159 722	164 350	171 311	175 284
Non Means-tested	135 290	143 892	153 726	155 529	149 671	151 818	157 826	162 460	169 420	173 356
Cash benefits	32 710	32 754	36 076	33 171	28 478	28 186	30 937	32 148	34 511	34 062
Periodic	32 706	32 750	36 072	33 167	28 474	28 182	30 933	32 144	34 507	34 058
Paid sick leave	32 706	32 750	36 072	33 167	28 474	28 182	30 933	32 144	34 507	34 058
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Other cash lump sum benefits	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Benefits in kind	102 580	111 138	117 651	122 358	121 194	123 632	126 890	130 312	134 909	139 294
In-patient care	44 069	47 928	50 199	50 873	50 739	52 451	52 736	54 058	54 538	56 030
Direct provision	41 383	45 095	47 234	47 832	47 287	48 841	49 308	50 487	50 973	52 283
Reimbursement	2 686	2 833	2 965	3 041	3 452	3 610	3 428	3 571	3 565	3 747
Out-patient care	56 594	60 966	64 947	68 840	67 752	68 358	71 127	73 123	77 126	79 764
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	14 322	15 209	16 372	17 410	16 725	17 535	19 567	20 497	22 710	23 838
Other direct provision	37 056	40 094	42 313	44 607	44 267	44 081	44 581	45 468	46 960	48 114
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	961	985	1 063	1 155	1 191	1 262	1 417	1 491	1 639	1 764
Other reimbursement	4 254	4 679	5 199	5 668	5 570	5 479	5 562	5 668	5 817	6 048
Other benefits in kind	1 917	2 243	2 505	2 645	2 702	2 823	3 027	3 131	3 245	3 500
Means-tested	1 642	1 599	1 580	1 589	1 762	1 946	1 895	1 890	1 891	1 927
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 642	1 599	1 580	1 589	1 762	1 946	1 895	1 890	1 891	1 927

Germany

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits		29 650	31 639	34 354	38 252	41 777	43 226	44 133	45 420	46 224	47 632
Non Means-tested		21 732	22 877	25 294	29 351	33 087	34 239	34 666	35 340	35 699	36 755
Cash benefits		20 475	21 501	23 527	24 440	24 598	25 287	25 214	25 408	25 822	26 421
Periodic		20 311	21 280	23 134	24 092	24 426	24 697	24 895	25 207	25 669	26 286
Disability pension		18 079	19 235	20 214	20 578	20 918	21 467	21 559	21 782	22 083	22 256
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ¹		84	92	866	1 197	1 185	1 173	1 160	1 155	1 141	1 147
Economic integration of the handicapped		2 148	1 953	2 054	2 318	2 324	2 056	2 176	2 269	2 446	2 883
Other cash periodic benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum		164	222	393	348	172	591	319	201	153	136
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		164	222	393	348	172	591	319	201	153	136
Benefits in kind		1 257	1 376	1 767	4 910	8 489	8 952	9 452	9 932	9 876	10 334
Accommodation ²		22	28	49	2 874	6 584	7 120	7 471	7 803	8 082	8 367
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ²		235	261	374	521	548	601	662	687	692	719
Rehabilitation		846	937	1 196	1 387	1 229	1 110	1 205	1 332	998	1 163
Other benefits in kind		154	150	148	128	128	120	114	111	103	85
Means-tested		7 918	8 762	9 060	8 901	8 690	8 987	9 467	10 080	10 525	10 877
Cash benefits		4 909	5 490	5 735	5 894	6 231	6 572	6 980	7 572	7 919	8 200
Benefits in kind ³		3 009	3 272	3 325	3 007	2 459	2 415	2 487	2 508	2 606	2 677

¹ Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.


² The increase from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance".

³ The decrease from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance" (see footnote number 1).

Germany

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	179 918	190 329	204 159	210 599	213 781	220 943	228 332	235 769	244 093	253 034
Non Means-tested	174 453	184 467	198 558	206 175	211 329	218 693	225 948	233 422	241 835	250 787
Cash benefits	173 095	182 938	197 161	204 526	209 584	216 776	223 829	231 207	239 589	248 448
Periodic	173 003	182 801	196 851	204 249	209 523	216 116	223 475	231 008	239 467	248 364
Old-age pension	162 517	172 079	182 315	187 688	191 198	197 261	202 951	209 844	217 621	225 898
Anticiped old age pension	10 487	10 722	12 235	13 283	15 093	15 666	17 379	18 038	18 770	19 383
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ¹	0	0	2 301	3 277	3 233	3 189	3 145	3 125	3 076	3 083
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	91	137	309	277	60	659	354	200	122	84
Other cash lump sum benefits	91	137	309	277	60	659	354	200	122	84
Benefits in kind	1 358	1 530	1 397	1 649	1 745	1 917	2 119	2 215	2 245	2 339
Accommodation ²	1	1	46	88	103	115	133	155	170	181
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	1 357	1 529	1 351	1 562	1 642	1 802	1 986	2 059	2 075	2 156
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Means-tested	5 465	5 862	5 601	4 424	2 452	2 250	2 384	2 347	2 258	2 247
Cash benefits	805	813	571	465	424	387	413	475	408	393
Benefits in kind ³	4 660	5 049	5 031	3 959	2 028	1 863	1 971	1 872	1 850	1 854

¹ Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.


² The increase from 1995 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance".

³ The decrease from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance" (see footnote number 1).

Germany

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	8 479	8 961	9 285	9 321	9 397	9 328	9 154	9 203	9 306	9 613
Non Means-tested	8 403	8 869	9 196	9 250	9 340	9 275	9 144	9 192	9 304	9 550
Cash benefits	8 275	8 725	9 038	9 079	9 151	9 079	8 939	8 974	9 078	9 308
Periodic	7 161	7 594	7 901	7 922	8 004	7 931	7 786	7 822	7 931	8 155
Survivors' pension	7 161	7 594	7 901	7 922	8 004	7 931	7 786	7 822	7 931	8 155
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1 113	1 132	1 137	1 158	1 147	1 148	1 153	1 152	1 147	1 153
Death grant	1 064	1 075	1 076	1 096	1 085	1 084	1 091	1 085	1 082	1 084
Other cash lump sum benefits	49	57	61	62	62	63	62	68	65	69
Benefits in kind	128	144	158	171	189	196	205	218	226	242
Funeral expenses	128	144	158	171	189	196	205	218	226	242
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	76	92	89	71	57	54	11	11	2	63
Cash benefits	76	92	89	71	57	54	11	11	2	63
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Germany

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	36 512	36 662	37 533	50 063	53 715	54 550	58 816	61 468	61 816	66 060
Non Means-tested	23 249	23 004	23 593	35 525	38 675	39 314	43 254	45 319	45 515	49 571
Cash benefits	23 249	23 004	23 593	35 525	38 675	39 314	43 254	45 319	45 515	49 571
Periodic	23 217	22 973	23 562	35 494	38 642	39 280	43 220	45 283	45 478	49 534
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	1 944	1 958	2 031	2 032	2 098	2 052	2 063	2 070	2 080	2 076
Parental leave benefit	3 728	3 617	3 876	3 754	3 885	3 974	3 857	3 726	3 621	3 642
Family or child allowance ¹	14 517	14 324	14 482	26 531	29 514	30 019	34 058	36 225	36 493	40 604
Other cash periodic benefits	3 029	3 074	3 174	3 177	3 145	3 235	3 241	3 262	3 283	3 213
Lump sum	32	30	30	32	33	34	34	35	37	37
Birth grant	18	16	16	17	18	17	17	16	16	15
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	14	14	14	15	15	17	18	19	21	21
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	13 263	13 658	13 941	14 538	15 041	15 237	15 562	16 149	16 301	16 488
Cash benefits	97	85	65	62	59	57	56	55	54	53
Benefits in kind	13 165	13 573	13 876	14 476	14 982	15 179	15 506	16 095	16 248	16 435

¹ Reform and enlargement of the child benefit system in 1996.

Germany

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	47 892	46 163	45 219	48 417	46 680	47 688	49 636	48 812	48 755	52 456
Non Means-tested	42 706	39 984	38 905	41 033	38 461	38 801	40 563	39 748	39 490	41 923
Cash benefits	39 142	37 084	35 438	37 040	34 956	34 534	35 499	34 799	34 333	36 497
Periodic	38 748	36 660	34 932	36 385	34 373	34 059	34 947	34 236	33 529	35 278
Full unemployment benefit	14 715	15 390	14 776	16 938	17 179	15 396	14 494	13 897	14 616	15 958
Partial unemployment benefit	2 930	1 975	1 341	1 214	761	577	593	629	682	848
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	8 690	9 155	7 868	7 032	7 038	6 849	6 740	7 630	6 863	7 333
Vocational training allowance ¹	12 343	10 059	10 870	11 124	9 272	11 130	13 044	12 040	11 345	11 119
Other cash periodic benefits	69	80	78	77	122	107	77	41	24	20
Lump sum	395	424	506	655	583	475	552	563	804	1 219
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	395	424	506	655	583	475	552	563	804	1 219
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	3 563	2 900	3 467	3 993	3 505	4 267	5 064	4 949	5 156	5 427
Mobility and resettlement	260	335	683	851	823	1 265	1 708	1 760	1 907	2 111
Vocational training	3 253	2 492	2 717	3 058	2 615	2 901	3 280	3 104	3 193	3 244
Placement services and job-search assistance	50	73	68	84	67	89	77	85	57	72
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	5 186	6 180	6 314	7 384	8 219	8 887	9 073	9 063	9 265	10 533
Cash benefits	4 944	5 962	6 112	7 183	8 031	8 759	8 942	8 919	9 134	10 527
Benefits in kind	242	218	202	201	189	128	131	144	131	6

¹ Including wage cost aids to employers - above all public and private non profit establishments - for the employment of certain risk groups on the labour market (benefits amounted to more than 6 000 million EURO each year). These benefits are not part of the ESSPROS core system.

Germany

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	3 369	2 987	3 009	3 208	3 466	3 644	3 645	4 100	4 080	4 553
Means-tested	3 369	2 987	3 009	3 208	3 466	3 644	3 645	4 100	4 080	4 553
Benefits in kind	3 369	2 987	3 009	3 208	3 466	3 644	3 645	4 100	4 080	4 553
Rent benefit	3 100	2 814	2 860	3 090	3 324	3 491	3 487	3 946	3 907	4 362
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	3 100	2 814	2 860	3 090	3 324	3 491	3 487	3 946	3 907	4 362
Benefit to owner-occupiers	269	173	149	117	142	153	158	154	173	191

Germany

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	8 752	10 592	11 546	12 070	12 126	11 889	11 244	10 868	10 545	10 639
Non Means-tested	153	201	133	118	41	30	9	10	41	2
Cash benefits	153	201	133	118	41	30	9	10	41	2
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	153	201	133	118	41	30	9	10	41	2
Other cash lump sum benefits	153	201	133	118	41	30	9	10	41	2
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	8 599	10 391	11 412	11 952	12 085	11 858	11 234	10 857	10 503	10 637
Cash benefits	7 831	9 136	10 062	10 654	10 753	10 651	10 114	9 797	9 556	9 686
Benefits in kind	768	1 254	1 350	1 298	1 332	1 207	1 120	1 060	948	951

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Estonia

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 309	4 535	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 309	4 535	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	615	636	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	615	636	:
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	529	544	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	86	92	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 693	3 900	:
In-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 835	1 794	:
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 835	1 794	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Out-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 625	1 854	:
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	87	87	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 094	1 139	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	444	628	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	233	252	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Estonia

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	869	1 146	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	869	1 146	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	725	1 018	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	724	1 018	:
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	663	578	:
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	47	368	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14	71	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	145	129	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	108	101	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	12	:
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11	13	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	3	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Estonia

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 740	6 001	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 740	6 001	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 581	5 837	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 581	5 837	:
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 428	5 588	:
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	86	172	:
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	67	77	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	159	164	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	115	109	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	16	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	39	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Estonia

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	258	238	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	258	238	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	258	238	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	229	206	:
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	229	206	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	32	:
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	32	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Estonia

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 066	2 135	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 066	2 135	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 468	1 479	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 294	1 313	:
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	132	148	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	353	353	:
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	712	697	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	97	114	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	174	167	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	42	42	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	132	124	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	598	656	:
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	497	536	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	101	120	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Estonia

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	168	190	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	168	190	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	129	140	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	126	140	:
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	120	133	:
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	7	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	0	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	39	50	:
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	32	42	:
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	7	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Estonia

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	93	85	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	93	85	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	93	85	:
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	93	85	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	81	71	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	13	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Estonia

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	266	315	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	32	33	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	1	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	0	:
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	1	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	1	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	32	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	32	:
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	234	282	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	234	282	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Greece

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	3 478	3 988	4 477	4 863	5 510	6 001	6 795	8 213	8 932	9 595
Non Means-tested	3 477	3 987	4 475	4 861	5 508	5 998	6 774	8 191	8 908	9 570
Cash benefits	507	564	605	627	680	829	875	924	936	1 094
Periodic	425	471	509	518	561	691	840	899	910	1 067
Paid sick leave	417	459	504	517	560	690	838	897	908	1 064
Other cash periodic benefits	8	12	5	1	2	1	2	2	2	2
Lump sum	82	93	96	109	118	137	36	25	26	28
Other cash lump sum benefits	82	93	96	109	118	137	36	25	26	28
Benefits in kind	2 970	3 422	3 870	4 234	4 828	5 169	5 898	7 267	7 972	8 475
In-patient care	1 474	1 656	1 858	1 961	2 276	2 501	2 949	3 714	4 049	4 297
Direct provision	1 268	1 420	1 660	1 763	2 079	2 250	2 664	3 447	3 757	3 993
Reimbursement	206	236	198	198	198	251	285	267	292	304
Out-patient care	1 370	1 589	1 792	2 020	2 265	2 216	2 619	3 104	3 429	3 659
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	27	28	29	35	40	48	5	6	7	9
Other direct provision	598	655	729	795	900	982	1 163	1 434	1 614	1 533
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	619	759	858	993	1 110	961	1 196	1 404	1 537	1 803
Other reimbursement	126	148	176	197	214	226	254	260	271	314
Other benefits in kind ¹	127	177	220	253	287	453	331	450	494	519
Means-tested	1	2	1	2	2	3	21	22	24	25
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind ¹	1	2	1	2	2	3	21	22	24	25

¹ Some benefits became means-tested as from 1999.

Greece

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	721	772	830	934	1 051	1 191	1 341	1 496	1 724	1 907
Non Means-tested	647	678	733	806	890	1 019	1 137	1 260	1 430	1 499
Cash benefits	613	664	714	790	866	1 004	1 080	1 194	1 333	1 407
Periodic	613	662	712	786	862	999	1 076	1 160	1 294	1 370
Disability pension	560	591	618	667	726	807	834	883	983	1 034
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	53	71	94	119	137	192	243	277	311	335
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	2	2	3	4	4	4	34	39	37
Care allowance	0	2	2	3	4	4	4	2	5	1
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	34	36
Benefits in kind	34	13	19	16	24	16	57	67	97	92
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	7	10	8	8	11	11	12	12	15	15
Rehabilitation ²	1	4	11	8	12	3	35	43	72	71
Other benefits in kind ³	26	:	:	:	:	1	10	11	11	6
Means-tested	73	95	97	129	161	172	204	236	294	408
Cash benefits ⁴	0	0	0	16	28	34	64	96	121	156
Benefits in kind	73	95	97	113	133	138	140	140	173	253

¹ Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993-1999.

² Introduction of a new type of benefit in 1999.


³ Values for some benefits are not available in 1998.

⁴ Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

Greece

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	6 646	7 480	8 549	9 679	10 803	12 505	13 509	14 380	16 629	17 267
Non Means-tested	6 613	7 434	8 498	9 580	10 627	12 301	13 233	14 090	16 287	16 856
Cash benefits	6 594	7 407	8 467	9 537	10 576	12 237	13 165	14 015	16 219	16 788
Periodic	6 187	6 930	7 885	8 897	9 831	11 323	12 209	12 973	14 909	15 682
Old-age pension	4 457	5 105	5 846	6 647	7 394	8 594	9 118	9 583	10 993	11 556
Anticiped old age pension	1 718	1 813	2 028	2 238	2 424	2 709	3 066	3 340	3 865	4 060
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ¹	12	12	11	12	13	20	24	50	51	66
Lump sum	407	477	582	640	745	914	956	1 042	1 310	1 106
Other cash lump sum benefits	407	477	582	640	745	914	956	1 042	1 310	1 106
Benefits in kind	19	27	31	42	51	65	68	75	69	67
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ²	19	27	31	42	51	65	56	63	63	65
Other benefits in kind ³	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	12	6	2
Means-tested	33	46	51	99	176	204	276	290	342	412
Cash benefits ⁴	19	29	33	61	114	138	224	237	285	346
Benefits in kind ²	15	17	19	38	62	66	51	53	57	66

¹ Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993-1999.

² Introduction of new types of benefit as from 1996 (home help).


³ Until 1998 these benefits are included under the administration costs category.

⁴ Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

Greece

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	356	395	419	639	717	839	952	1 030	1 129	1 242
Non Means-tested	356	395	419	623	688	804	886	931	1 007	1 085
Cash benefits	334	370	389	589	652	766	847	887	958	1 036
Periodic	334	370	389	589	652	766	847	887	958	1 036
Survivors' pension	334	370	389	589	652	766	847	887	958	1 036
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	21	25	30	34	36	39	39	43	49	49
Funeral expenses	21	25	30	34	36	39	39	43	49	49
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	0	0	0	16	29	35	66	99	122	157
Cash benefits ¹	0	0	0	16	29	35	66	99	122	157
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

Greece

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	1 050	1 385	1 521	1 680	1 795	2 019	2 086	2 296	2 314	2 565
Non Means-tested	776	1 106	1 225	1 289	990	1 119	1 220	1 419	1 525	1 753
Cash benefits	626	898	997	1 034	703	790	854	1 067	1 087	1 287
Periodic	568	829	915	940	605	688	752	914	933	1 065
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	146	155	168	182	200	215	229	248	263	324
Parental leave benefit	46	53	59	65	72	78	84	96	96	116
Family or child allowance ¹	376	622	688	692	332	394	440	486	486	528
Other cash periodic benefits ²	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	84	87	97
Lump sum	58	69	83	94	98	103	102	153	155	222
Birth grant	27	32	34	36	39	42	57	59	60	55
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	31	38	48	58	59	61	44	94	95	167
Benefits in kind	150	207	227	256	287	328	366	351	438	466
Child day care ³	86	109	123	141	166	190	198	197	254	262
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind ³	64	98	104	115	121	138	168	154	183	204
Means-tested	274	279	297	390	805	900	866	878	789	812
Cash benefits ¹	4	5	8	7	416	456	385	371	362	404
Benefits in kind	270	274	289	383	388	444	481	507	427	408

¹ Some family allowances became means tested as from 1997.


² Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993-1999.

³ From 2001 the responsibility for some central government benefits was passed to the local governments.

Greece

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	498	529	776	811	994	1 197	1 592	1 910	2 063	2 323
Non Means-tested	489	518	761	788	960	1 160	1 490	1 850	1 999	2 241
Cash benefits	292	347	428	454	525	564	579	645	662	746
Periodic	266	312	393	410	475	510	515	530	556	660
Full unemployment benefit	234	279	315	349	409	433	441	430	441	505
Partial unemployment benefit	32	33	42	50	53	60	55	60	65	73
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons ¹	0	0	35	12	13	17	18	40	48	80
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	26	35	35	43	50	54	64	115	106	87
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	22	25	29	36	41	45	46	54	63	63
Other cash lump sum benefits ²	4	9	6	8	9	9	18	61	43	23
Benefits in kind	196	171	333	335	435	596	911	1 205	1 337	1 494
Mobility and resettlement ³	5	5	18	20	18	29	36	93	99	134
Vocational training ³	191	165	314	312	416	554	742	967	1 087	1 197
Placement services and job-search assistance ^{3,4,5}	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	30	39	47
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	3	1	1	116	115	112	116
Means-tested	9	11	15	23	34	36	103	60	64	82
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind ⁶	9	11	15	23	34	36	103	60	64	82

¹ Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1996-1999.

² Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993-1999.

³ Introduction of a new benefit as from 1999.

⁴ For the period 1993-1998 some of these benefits are included under the administration costs category.


⁵ As from 1998 including estimates of "placement services and job search assistance" benefits.

⁶ Including a program for start-up incentives for young farmers as from 1999.

Greece

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	387	458	451	539	715	766	962	974	969	882
Means-tested	387	458	451	539	715	766	962	974	969	882
Benefits in kind	387	458	451	539	715	766	962	974	969	882
Rent benefit	130	140	160	175	207	210	311	327	325	341
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	130	140	160	175	207	210	311	327	325	341
Benefit to owner-occupiers	258	318	291	363	508	557	651	647	644	541

Greece

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	207	137	197	241	256	262	552	696	808	840
Non Means-tested	159	76	124	155	160	156	434	505	590	588
Cash benefits	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	13	10	13
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	13
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	10	13
Lump sum	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	158	75	123	154	159	156	432	492	580	575
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	4	4	7	9	11	15	15	18	22	42
Other benefits in kind ¹	154	70	117	145	148	140	417	474	558	534
Means-tested	48	61	73	86	96	106	119	191	218	252
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	48	61	73	86	96	106	119	191	218	252


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ Including extraordinary expenditure in 1999 and 2000 related to the Athens earthquake.

Spain

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	24 874	25 450	26 790	28 639	29 350	30 605	33 077	35 565	38 408	41 252
Non Means-tested	23 999	24 486	25 742	27 626	28 244	29 438	31 893	34 426	37 194	39 974
Cash benefits	4 675	4 726	4 937	5 258	5 094	5 091	5 468	6 091	6 912	7 668
Periodic	4 675	4 726	4 937	5 258	5 094	5 091	5 468	6 091	6 912	7 668
Paid sick leave	4 675	4 726	4 937	5 258	5 094	5 091	5 468	6 091	6 912	7 668
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	19 323	19 761	20 805	22 369	23 150	24 347	26 426	28 335	30 282	32 307
In-patient care	11 810	12 193	12 661	13 385	13 892	14 610	15 978	16 791	17 819	18 844
Direct provision	11 681	12 065	12 552	13 286	13 791	14 521	15 884	16 685	17 715	18 711
Reimbursement	129	128	110	99	102	88	93	106	104	132
Out-patient care	7 482	7 537	8 114	8 955	9 251	9 730	10 441	11 537	12 454	13 454
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	3 721	4 006	4 423	4 915	5 436	5 750	6 398	6 976	7 608	8 011
Other direct provision	3 701	3 477	3 634	3 964	3 738	3 899	3 958	4 466	4 748	5 312
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	60	54	57	75	77	81	86	95	98	131
Other benefits in kind	32	30	30	29	7	7	7	7	10	9
Means-tested	875	964	1 047	1 013	1 105	1 167	1 183	1 139	1 214	1 278
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	875	964	1 047	1 013	1 105	1 167	1 183	1 139	1 214	1 278

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Spain

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	6 261	6 650	6 898	7 540	7 739	8 509	8 731	9 433	9 738	10 289
Non Means-tested	5 188	5 534	5 942	6 384	6 576	7 331	7 520	8 147	8 407	8 897
Cash benefits	4 958	5 283	5 663	6 029	6 230	6 948	7 125	7 758	8 032	8 479
Periodic	4 831	5 154	5 535	5 912	6 094	6 806	6 980	7 518	7 844	8 292
Disability pension	4 135	4 425	4 786	5 118	5 269	5 988	6 093	6 568	6 882	7 353
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	695	718	737	782	814	816	885	948	960	936
Other cash periodic benefits	1	11	11	12	11	2	2	2	2	3
Lump sum	127	129	128	117	136	142	146	240	189	187
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	127	129	128	117	136	142	146	240	189	187
Benefits in kind	230	251	279	356	346	382	395	388	375	417
Accommodation ¹	:	:	:	:	:	29	79	91	79	82
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ¹	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation ²	203	219	244	233	229	226	184	222	223	220
Other benefits in kind ³	23	28	31	122	117	127	131	76	73	116
Means-tested	1 073	1 115	957	1 156	1 163	1 178	1 211	1 286	1 331	1 393
Cash benefits	1 062	1 106	945	986	995	1 005	1 004	1 009	1 006	1 032
Benefits in kind ³	11	10	11	170	168	173	207	278	325	361

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

¹ See footnote number 2.


² Including "accommodation" benefits and part of "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" for the period 1993-1997.

³ Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993-1995.

Spain

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	31 770	33 790	37 061	40 042	42 194	44 687	47 174	51 641	54 302	57 470
Non Means-tested	27 975	29 794	32 894	35 554	37 593	40 031	42 342	46 301	48 637	51 662
Cash benefits	27 525	29 326	32 374	35 166	37 190	39 582	41 702	45 598	48 030	51 027
Periodic	26 696	28 475	31 491	34 327	36 344	38 723	40 818	44 676	47 101	50 050
Old-age pension	25 133	26 820	29 570	32 102	34 102	35 993	38 201	41 942	44 135	46 770
Anticiped old age pension ¹	1 563	1 655	1 921	2 225	2 242	2 730	2 618	2 734	2 966	3 279
Partial pension ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	828	851	883	839	846	859	884	922	929	977
Other cash lump sum benefits	828	851	883	839	846	859	884	922	929	977
Benefits in kind	450	468	519	388	403	450	639	703	607	635
Accommodation	233	242	288	269	242	270	418	530	485	514
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ³	119	142	133	11	11	12	16	21	24	28
Other benefits in kind	99	84	98	108	149	168	206	153	99	93
Means-tested	3 795	3 996	4 167	4 488	4 601	4 655	4 833	5 340	5 666	5 809
Cash benefits	3 510	3 700	3 858	4 116	4 201	4 265	4 333	4 701	4 856	4 954
Benefits in kind ⁴	285	296	309	372	400	390	500	640	809	854

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

¹ Including partial pension benefits.

² See footnote number 1.


³ Some benefits became means-tested as from 1996.

⁴ See footnote number 3.

Spain

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	3 508	3 836	4 059	4 268	4 379	3 566	3 564	3 933	3 730	4 077
Non Means-tested	3 114	3 409	3 640	3 840	3 968	3 155	3 160	3 493	3 288	3 617
Cash benefits	3 109	3 404	3 635	3 836	3 963	3 150	3 155	3 488	3 283	3 612
Periodic	2 950	3 236	3 463	3 659	3 779	2 977	3 000	3 202	3 108	3 443
Survivors' pension ¹	2 950	3 236	3 463	3 659	3 779	2 977	3 000	3 202	3 108	3 443
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	159	168	172	177	183	173	156	285	174	169
Death grant	52	59	54	54	58	63	60	67	63	68
Other cash lump sum benefits	107	109	118	123	125	109	96	219	112	101
Benefits in kind	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Funeral expenses	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	394	427	420	427	411	411	404	440	443	460
Cash benefits	394	427	420	427	411	411	404	440	443	460
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

¹ The breakdown of benefits between "old age" and "survivors" functions has been revised for two schemes as from 1998.

Spain

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	1 660	1 714	1 858	2 309	2 364	2 638	2 836	3 090	3 319	3 527
Non Means-tested	839	922	1 048	1 185	1 290	1 339	1 434	1 609	1 764	1 912
Cash benefits	733	812	930	1 049	1 151	1 212	1 313	1 481	1 640	1 781
Periodic	477	553	650	840	938	1 008	1 112	1 263	1 419	1 550
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	280	311	368	521	575	608	683	782	894	992
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	196	242	282	319	363	400	430	482	526	558
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	257	259	280	209	214	204	201	217	220	231
Birth grant ¹	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	12	13
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	257	259	280	209	214	203	200	208	208	217
Benefits in kind	106	110	118	136	139	127	121	128	125	131
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	106	110	118	136	139	127	121	128	125	131
Means-tested	820	791	810	1 125	1 074	1 299	1 403	1 481	1 554	1 615
Cash benefits	403	367	345	357	342	300	286	403	325	314
Benefits in kind	417	425	465	768	732	999	1 117	1 078	1 229	1 301


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

¹ Introduction of a new kind of benefits as from 1998 ("parto múltiple").

Spain

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	19 081	17 037	15 405	14 423	14 173	14 054	14 105	14 519	16 516	18 653
Non Means-tested	14 601	12 644	11 510	10 786	10 612	10 370	10 462	10 948	12 640	14 481
Cash benefits	14 002	11 871	10 432	9 705	9 295	8 704	8 591	9 153	10 815	12 599
Periodic	9 090	8 656	7 242	6 673	6 241	5 729	5 656	5 993	6 869	8 090
Full unemployment benefit	8 720	8 299	6 844	6 231	5 836	5 328	5 246	5 523	6 355	7 522
Partial unemployment benefit	65	44	36	24	29	22	21	21	19	19
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	126	180	247	229	210	237	234	238	252	296
Vocational training allowance	178	134	116	189	165	142	155	211	243	252
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	4 911	3 214	3 191	3 031	3 054	2 975	2 934	3 160	3 947	4 509
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	4 911	3 214	3 191	3 031	3 054	2 975	2 934	3 160	3 947	4 509
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	599	773	1 077	1 082	1 317	1 666	1 872	1 795	1 825	1 882
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training ¹	499	669	971	972	1 208	1 557	1 763	1 698	1 711	1 777
Placement services and job-search assistance	101	104	107	109 *	109 *	109 *	109 *	97 *	114 *	105 *
Other benefits in kind ²	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	4 480	4 393	3 895	3 637	3 561	3 684	3 643	3 571	3 876	4 172
Cash benefits ³	4 474	4 392	3 873	3 614	3 526	3 629	3 565	3 560	3 859	4 153
Benefits in kind ¹	5	2	22	23	36	55	78	11	16	19

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

¹ Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993-1994.


² Consist of benefits provided by employment offices ("Oficinas de Colocacion").

³ Including start-up incentives and job direct creation benefits.

Spain

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	398	354	1 007	1 236	1 231	1 331	1 307	1 039	1 157	1 108
Means-tested	398	354	1 007	1 236	1 231	1 331	1 307	1 039	1 157	1 108
Benefits in kind	398	354	1 007	1 236	1 231	1 331	1 307	1 039	1 157	1 108
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	7	9	16	16	15	16
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	7	9	16	16	15	16
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	398	354	1 007	1 236	1 224	1 322	1 292	1 023	1 142	1 093

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Spain

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	441	469	523	757	808	721	856	960	1 007	1 075
Non Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	441	469	523	757	808	721	856	960	1 007	1 075
Cash benefits	183	186	200	249	221	224	272	287	287	317
Benefits in kind	258	284	323	509	586	496	583	673	719	759


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

France

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	90 431	93 184	97 023	100 582	102 301	106 616	109 274	116 065	122 652	131 527
Non Means-tested	89 653	92 337	96 139	99 650	101 314	105 515	108 264	114 524	120 916	129 738
Cash benefits	7 536	7 514	7 790	8 136	8 106	8 497	8 946	9 401	10 170	11 135
Periodic	7 526	7 504	7 780	8 124	8 095	8 486	8 936	9 391	10 156	11 105
Paid sick leave ¹	7 526	7 504	7 780	8 124	8 095	8 486	8 936	9 391	10 156	11 105
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	9	10	11	11	10	11	10	10	14	30
Other cash lump sum benefits	9	10	11	11	10	11	10	10	14	30
Benefits in kind	82 117	84 823	88 348	91 514	93 208	97 018	99 318	105 123	110 747	118 603
In-patient care	44 972	46 784	48 816	50 062	50 732	51 741	52 377	54 106	56 236	59 457
Direct provision	32 814	34 207	36 132	36 877	37 339	38 867	39 757	41 147	42 891	45 286
Reimbursement	12 158	12 578	12 684	13 186	13 393	12 874	12 620	12 959	13 345	14 171
Out-patient care	35 809	36 588	38 080	39 980	41 040	43 707	45 256	49 130	52 475	56 841
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision ³	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	47
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products ⁴	13 102	13 363	14 050	14 956	15 344	16 500	17 463	19 241	20 899	21 838
Other reimbursement ⁵	22 707	23 225	24 031	25 024	25 696	27 207	27 793	29 889	31 576	34 957
Other benefits in kind	1 337	1 451	1 452	1 472	1 436	1 570	1 685	1 887	2 035	2 305
Means-tested	778	847	884	931	987	1 101	1 010	1 540	1 735	1 789
Cash benefits	204	223	229	226	249	255	279	286	303	333
Benefits in kind	574	624	656	706	738	846	731	1 254	1 432	1 456

¹ Including paid leave in the event of sickness or accident of dependent child (new benefit from 2001)

² See footnote number 4.

³ See footnote number 5.


⁴ Including direct provision of pharmaceutical products.

⁵ The "Other direct provision" are included in the "Other reimbursement".

France

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		18 760	19 550	20 078	21 156	21 521	22 167	22 714	23 698	25 009	25 743
Non Means-tested		15 147	15 693	15 980	16 747	16 841	17 269	17 561	18 384	19 479	19 891
Cash benefits		10 651	10 821	10 993	11 348	11 355	11 474	11 608	12 043	12 645	12 877
Periodic		10 621	10 765	10 943	11 283	11 293	11 417	11 551	12 011	12 610	12 840
Disability pension		10 308	10 436	10 599	10 918	10 916	11 032	11 160	11 618	12 194	12 364
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ¹		314	329	345	365	377	385	391	393	416	476
Lump sum		30	56	50	66	61	57	56	32	35	37
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		30	56	50	66	61	57	56	32	35	37
Benefits in kind		4 496	4 872	4 987	5 399	5 486	5 795	5 953	6 342	6 834	7 014
Accommodation ²		4 492	4 872	4 983	5 398	5 485	5 794	5 952	6 342	6 834	7 014
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ³		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind		4	0	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Means-tested		3 613	3 857	4 098	4 409	4 680	4 897	5 153	5 313	5 530	5 851
Cash benefits		3 354	3 564	3 781	4 028	4 231	4 378	4 602	4 773	5 028	5 227
Benefits in kind		259	293	316	381	449	519	551	540	502	624

¹ Including special education allowance provided by CNAF.


² Including benefits for assistance in carrying out daily tasks.

³ See footnote number 2.

France

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		116 855	122 353	127 989	133 599	138 011	142 820	148 219	152 658	159 174	161 909
Non Means-tested		111 170	116 392	122 040	127 552	132 187	137 218	142 758	147 122	153 385	154 900
Cash benefits		110 824	116 051	121 702	127 207	131 843	136 876	142 423	146 792	153 055	154 573
Periodic		110 316	115 572	121 241	126 745	131 389	136 422	141 942	146 347	152 623	154 125
Old-age pension ^{1,2}		110 179	115 439	121 121	126 622	131 315	136 353	141 878	146 289	152 569	154 067
Anticiped old age pension		136	132	119	121	72	68	62	57	54	57
Partial pension		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits		1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	0	0
Lump sum		508	479	460	462	454	454	482	445	432	448
Other cash lump sum benefits		508	479	460	462	454	454	482	445	432	448
Benefits in kind		346	341	338	345	344	342	335	331	330	327
Accommodation		12	11	11	12	12	10	10	12	12	11
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind		334	330	327	334	332	332	325	319	319	316
Means-tested		5 685	5 961	5 949	6 047	5 824	5 602	5 460	5 535	5 789	7 009
Cash benefits		3 813	3 782	3 735	3 765	3 605	3 473	3 408	3 381	3 330	4 510
Benefits in kind		1 872	2 179	2 214	2 282	2 219	2 130	2 052	2 155	2 460	2 498


¹ Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

² The breakdown between old-age pension and survivor's pension has been revised as from 2002.

France

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	19 984	20 494	21 289	22 134	22 423	23 011	23 293	23 888	24 498	29 768
Non Means-tested	19 883	20 376	21 170	22 011	22 310	22 889	23 164	23 755	24 368	29 639
Cash benefits	19 883	20 376	21 170	22 011	22 310	22 889	23 164	23 755	24 368	29 639
Periodic	18 888	19 278	20 112	20 674	20 971	21 456	21 793	22 281	22 806	27 957
Survivors' pension ^{1,2}	18 888	19 278	20 112	20 674	20 971	21 456	21 793	22 281	22 806	27 957
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	995	1 098	1 058	1 337	1 339	1 433	1 371	1 474	1 562	1 682
Death grant	993	1 095	1 055	1 335	1 337	1 430	1 369	1 474	1 562	1 681
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	100	118	119	123	113	122	129	133	130	129
Cash benefits	72	74	74	78	85	97	104	101	92	91
Benefits in kind	28	44	45	45	28	25	25	33	38	38

¹ Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).


² The breakdown between old-age pension and survivor's pension has been revised as from 2002.

France

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

63

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		31 719	32 672	34 248	35 207	36 946	37 090	38 201	38 868	40 057	41 082
Non Means-tested		21 372	22 087	23 286	23 718	24 828	24 619	25 496	26 063	27 117	27 618
Cash benefits		17 656	18 164	19 244	19 505	20 580	20 250	20 993	21 411	22 215	22 989
Periodic		16 608	17 089	18 155	19 288	20 407	20 059	20 794	21 195	21 983	22 774
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth		1 594	1 618	1 725	1 782	1 750	1 809	1 875	2 019	2 094	2 215
Parental leave benefit ¹		852	877	1 246	1 966	2 616	2 754	2 781	2 800	2 905	2 996
Family or child allowance		14 162	14 593	15 185	15 540	16 041	15 496	16 139	16 376	16 984	17 563
Other cash periodic benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum		1 048	1 076	1 089	217	173	191	198	216	232	215
Birth grant ²		835	854	882	18	20	20	20	21	21	22
Parental leave benefit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		212	221	207	199	153	171	178	195	210	193
Benefits in kind		3 716	3 922	4 041	4 213	4 248	4 369	4 503	4 652	4 902	4 629
Child day care		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind		3 716	3 922	4 041	4 213	4 248	4 369	4 503	4 652	4 902	4 629
Means-tested		10 347	10 585	10 962	11 489	12 119	12 470	12 705	12 805	12 940	13 464
Cash benefits ^{2,3}		7 641	7 832	7 785	8 216	8 574	8 631	8 860	8 935	9 073	9 224
Benefits in kind		2 706	2 753	3 177	3 273	3 545	3 839	3 845	3 870	3 867	4 240

¹ In 1994 and 1995 the eligibility conditions of the parental allowance for education ("Allocation parentale d'éducation") changed.

² As from 1996 the short allowance for young child ("Allocation pour jeune enfant APJE courte") became means- tested.


³ Introduction of a new type of benefit since 1993 ("Complément de l'allocation de rentrée scolaire")

France

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

64

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		29 561	27 996	26 985	28 470	28 530	28 639	28 643	28 658	29 861	33 597
Non Means-tested		27 873	26 091	24 901	26 257	26 120	26 115	25 994	26 091	27 447	31 067
Cash benefits		27 728	25 941	24 744	26 046	25 762	25 782	25 651	25 882	27 240	30 704
Periodic		24 829	22 913	21 301	22 723	22 778	22 847	22 637	22 139	23 211	26 687
Full unemployment benefit		14 686	13 629	12 693	13 874	13 925	14 305	14 469	14 410	15 643	20 191
Partial unemployment benefit		669	484	361	559	447	275	248	264	274	258
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons		4 395	4 510	4 495	4 748	4 934	5 108	4 983	4 723	4 590	3 574
Vocational training allowance ¹		5 078	4 291	3 752	3 543	3 472	3 159	2 937	2 742	2 704	2 664
Other cash periodic benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum		2 899	3 028	3 443	3 323	2 984	2 935	3 014	3 743	4 029	4 017
Vocational training allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation		2 529	2 496	2 841	2 933	2 746	2 794	2 891	3 668	3 942	3 963
Other cash lump sum benefits ²		371	532	602	390	238	142	123	76	87	54
Benefits in kind		144	150	157	211	358	333	343	208	207	363
Mobility and resettlement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training ³		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Placement services and job-search assistance		81	84	95	149	299	280	265	47	0	0
Other benefits in kind		63	67	62	62	60	54	78	161	207	363
Means-tested		1 689	1 905	2 084	2 213	2 410	2 524	2 649	2 568	2 415	2 530
Cash benefits		1 609	1 813	1 992	2 114	2 324	2 451	2 579	2 499	2 345	2 353
Benefits in kind		80	92	92	98	86	73	70	69	69	177

¹ Including benefits in kind for vocational training.


² Including "ACCRES (aide aux chômeurs créant ou reprenant une entreprise)" benefit.

³ See footnote number 1.

France

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	9 909	10 610	11 046	11 285	11 607	11 965	12 267	12 400	12 811	13 588
Means-tested	9 909	10 610	11 046	11 285	11 607	11 965	12 267	12 400	12 811	13 588
Benefits in kind	9 909	10 610	11 046	11 285	11 607	11 965	12 267	12 400	12 811	13 588
Rent benefit	7 893	8 599	9 068	9 394	9 713	10 158	10 416	10 781	11 244	12 119
Social Housing	3 145	3 338	3 663	3 853	4 051	4 312	4 376	4 596	4 606	4 878
Other rent benefit	4 748	5 262	5 405	5 540	5 662	5 846	6 040	6 185	6 638	7 241
Benefit to owner-occupiers	2 016	2 011	1 978	1 892	1 895	1 807	1 851	1 620	1 567	1 469

France

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	3 297	3 798	4 222	4 453	4 709	5 162	5 612	5 651	5 819	6 085
Non Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	3 297	3 798	4 222	4 453	4 709	5 160	5 612	5 651	5 819	6 085
Cash benefits	3 108	3 612	4 024	4 240	4 492	4 949	5 401	5 444	5 472	5 840
Benefits in kind	189	186	197	213	217	211	211	207	347	245

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Ireland

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		2 903	3 060	3 459	3 488	3 909	4 315	5 042	5 750	7 081	8 270
Non Means-tested		2 566	2 697	3 071	3 085	3 481	3 839	4 411	5 084	6 294	7 182
Cash benefits		411	402	576	459	468	523	556	606	712	816
Periodic		411	402	576	459	468	523	556	606	712	816
Paid sick leave		209	217	227	239	259	288	313	347	404	454
Other cash periodic benefits		203	186	349	220	209	235	243	259	308	362
Lump sum		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		2 154	2 295	2 495	2 625	3 013	3 316	3 854	4 478	5 581	6 366
In-patient care		1 903	2 018	2 175	2 272	2 580	2 824	3 242	3 669	4 536	5 246
Direct provision		1 903	2 018	2 175	2 272	2 580	2 824	3 242	3 669	4 536	5 246
Reimbursement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care		252	277	320	354	433	493	612	809	1 045	1 120
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision		162	176	201	215	275	292	375	502	666	707
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products		61	71	86	105	123	161	192	249	323	352
Other reimbursement		29	30	33	34	36	39	45	58	57	61
Other benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested		338	362	388	403	429	476	632	667	788	1 088
Cash benefits		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Benefits in kind		337	361	387	402	428	475	630	665	786	1 086

Ireland

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		366	391	460	500	528	571	630	736	860	1 004
Non Means-tested		244	261	310	331	328	343	372	443	513	580
Cash benefits		226	242	277	295	290	304	321	356	405	459
Periodic		226	242	277	295	290	304	321	356	405	459
Disability pension ¹		186	199	230	245	234	246	262	295	339	387
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		39	43	46	49	55	56	57	59	64	70
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3
Lump sum		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		19	19	33	35	38	40	51	87	108	121
Accommodation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation ²		6	5	20	20	20	22	32	67	87	93
Other benefits in kind		13	14	14	15	17	18	19	20	21	27
Means-tested		122	130	150	169	201	227	259	293	347	424
Cash benefits		122	130	150	169	201	227	259	293	347	424
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

² The government provide more state funding to this services as from 1995 and he doubled the amount in 2000.

Ireland

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		1 823	1 889	1 943	1 932	2 062	2 236	2 419	2 706	3 163	3 606
Non Means-tested		1 269	1 330	1 387	1 441	1 549	1 693	1 834	2 059	2 414	2 775
Cash benefits		1 182	1 235	1 284	1 360	1 463	1 604	1 744	1 964	2 293	2 636
Periodic		1 182	1 235	1 284	1 360	1 463	1 604	1 744	1 964	2 293	2 636
Old-age pension ¹		877	902	918	957	1 024	1 127	1 212	1 349	1 523	1 654
Anticiped old age pension		295	323	354	386	425	462	510	593	690	696
Partial pension		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits		9	10	12	17	14	14	22	23	80	285
Lump sum		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		88	95	103	81	85	89	91	95	121	140
Accommodation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind		88	95	103	81	85	89	91	95	121	140
Means-tested		553	559	556	491	513	543	585	648	749	831
Cash benefits		468	471	464	397	404	424	443	461	495	542
Benefits in kind		85	88	92	94	109	119	142	187	254	288


Data concerning funded occupational pensions schemes for employees in the private sector are not available.

¹ Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

Ireland

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	517	539	585	614	649	708	744	819	929	1 047
Non Means-tested	442	462	506	532	565	615	651	720	815	924
Cash benefits	442	462	506	532	565	615	651	720	815	924
Periodic	441	461	505	531	564	614	644	707	802	912
Survivors' pension ¹	441	461	505	531	564	614	644	707	802	912
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	12	13	12
Death grant ²	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	12	13	12
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	75	77	79	82	84	93	93	100	114	124
Cash benefits	75	77	79	82	84	93	93	100	114	124
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

² Since 1999 this benefit has grown up and his coverage of eligibility has extended.

Ireland

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	937	1 041	1 141	1 298	1 434	1 496	1 618	1 905	2 415	3 161
Non Means-tested	542	611	680	799	858	889	959	1 078	1 483	2 079
Cash benefits	512	561	615	719	754	767	814	882	1 228	1 764
Periodic	512	561	615	719	754	767	814	882	1 228	1 764
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	28	31	35	38	43	49	53	58	79	99
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance ¹	394	435	479	575	602	615	658	713	1 038	1 543
Other cash periodic benefits ²	90	96	102	106	109	103	103	110	111	122
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	30	50	65	80	104	122	145	196	255	315
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	28	47	61	75	100	118	139	188	244	301
Home help	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Other benefits in kind	1	1	3	4	3	3	5	7	10	13
Means-tested	395	430	461	499	576	607	659	827	932	1 082
Cash benefits	395	430	461	499	576	607	659	827	932	1 082
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Including birth grants.

² Including "employees deserted wives allowance", "occupational injuries allowance for child dependants", "domiciliary care allowance".

Ireland

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	1 399	1 392	1 462	1 536	1 493	1 450	1 394	1 340	1 427	1 714
Non Means-tested	523	499	557	541	617	672	732	782	886	1 081
Cash benefits	416	390	443	422	469	534	578	577	624	796
Periodic	372	349	404	392	433	503	538	540	591	713
Full unemployment benefit ¹	305	264	293	258	249	279	270	244	272	400
Partial unemployment benefit ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance ³	67	85	112	134	184	224	268	296	319	313
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	44	41	39	31	37	31	40	37	33	83
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	44	41	39	31	37	31	40	37	33	83
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	107	109	114	119	147	139	154	206	262	285
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	93	97	101	105	115	107	111	125	137	149
Placement services and job-search assistance	3	1	0	2	21	20	30	66	100	111
Other benefits in kind	11	11	12	12	12	12	14	15	25	24
Means-tested	876	894	905	994	876	778	661	557	541	633
Cash benefits	867	881	890	978	860	766	649	544	526	617
Benefits in kind	10	13	15	16	16	12	12	14	15	17

¹ Including partial unemployment benefits.


² See footnote number 1.

³ Including the enterprise allowance for the period 1993-1994.

Ireland

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	258	288	315	337	369	405	426	483	549	629
Means-tested	258	288	315	337	369	405	426	483	549	629
Benefits in kind	258	288	315	337	369	405	426	483	549	629
Rent benefit	258	288	315	337	369	405	426	483	549	629
Social Housing	257	287	314	336	368	404	426	482	548	628
Other rent benefit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Ireland

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	151	169	182	204	225	243	255	298	340	451
Non Means-tested	1	5	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	3
Cash benefits	1	5	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	3
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	5	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	3
Other cash lump sum benefits	1	5	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	3
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	150	163	179	198	220	239	251	295	337	447
Cash benefits	100	110	122	140	161	180	193	237	274	365
Benefits in kind ¹	50	53	57	59	59	59	58	58	63	83


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ Consists of national fuel scheme and school meals.

Italy

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	51 421	51 198	51 058	54 631	58 683	61 008	63 504	71 136	78 111	82 474
Non Means-tested	51 304	51 069	50 863	54 457	58 551	60 919	63 415	71 033	77 955	82 292
Cash benefits	6 644	6 614	6 692	6 821	6 969	7 431	7 644	8 254	8 528	8 943
Periodic	6 644	6 614	6 692	6 821	6 969	7 431	7 644	8 254	8 528	8 943
Paid sick leave	6 644	6 614	6 692	6 821	6 969	7 431	7 644	8 254	8 528	8 943
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	44 660	44 455	44 171	47 636	51 582	53 488	55 771	62 779	69 427	73 349
In-patient care	25 990	26 736	25 487	27 225	29 800	30 330	31 562	34 680	37 143	39 378
Direct provision	25 990	26 736	25 487	27 225	29 800	30 330	31 562	34 680	37 143	39 378
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care	18 670	17 719	18 684	20 411	21 782	23 158	24 209	28 099	32 284	33 971
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	6 068	5 047	4 994	5 468	6 017	6 628	7 372	8 743	11 661	11 723
Other direct provision	12 602	12 672	13 690	14 943	15 765	16 530	16 837	19 356	20 623	22 248
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	117	129	195	174	132	89	89	103	156	182
Cash benefits	117	129	195	174	132	89	89	103	156	182
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Italy

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	14 552	15 453	15 406	16 761	16 747	16 200	16 900	17 024	17 093	19 415
Non Means-tested	10 471	11 119	10 925	12 305	12 060	11 923	12 588	12 779	13 163	15 462
Cash benefits	10 247	10 879	10 696	12 034	11 793	11 626	12 275	12 401	12 709	15 134
Periodic	10 160	10 772	10 583	11 912	11 668	11 499	12 215	12 354	12 680	15 109
Disability pension	6 016	6 319	6 096	7 360	7 330	6 822	7 319	7 118	7 096	7 476
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ¹	4 144	4 453	4 487	4 552	4 338	4 677	4 896	5 236	5 584	7 633
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	87	107	113	122	125	127	60	47	29	25
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	87	107	113	122	125	127	60	47	29	25
Benefits in kind	224	240	229	271	267	297	313	378	454	328
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	7	6	2	2	4	10	14	16	2	1
Rehabilitation	217	234	227	269	263	287	299	362	452	327
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	4 081	4 334	4 481	4 456	4 687	4 277	4 312	4 245	3 930	3 953
Cash benefits	3 608	3 877	3 994	3 941	4 083	3 646	3 666	3 583	3 224	3 185
Benefits in kind	473	457	487	515	604	631	646	662	706	768

¹ Some of these benefits should be included under the "care allowance" of the old age function (see old age function).

Italy

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	102 212	107 909	115 883	121 967	132 702	137 865	142 864	148 876	154 445	162 752
Non Means-tested	99 374	105 032	113 211	119 108	129 818	134 889	139 545	145 235	150 501	158 078
Cash benefits	99 369	105 029	113 206	119 103	129 813	134 886	139 541	145 232	150 499	158 076
Periodic	85 179	90 377	96 483	103 592	113 169	116 763	123 060	127 468	133 862	140 546
Old-age pension ^{1,2}	85 179	90 377	96 483	103 592	113 169	116 763	123 060	127 468	133 862	140 546
Anticiped old age pension ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ³	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	14 190	14 652	16 723	15 511	16 644	18 123	16 481	17 764	16 637	17 530
Other cash lump sum benefits ⁴	14 190	14 652	16 723	15 511	16 644	18 123	16 481	17 764	16 637	17 530
Benefits in kind	5	3	5	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Accommodation	5	3	5	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	2 838	2 877	2 672	2 859	2 884	2 976	3 319	3 641	3 944	4 674
Cash benefits	1 779	1 795	1 807	1 825	1 910	1 962	2 215	2 458	2 573	3 170
Benefits in kind	1 059	1 082	865	1 034	974	1 014	1 104	1 183	1 371	1 504

¹ "Anticipated old-age pension" included in "Old-age pension".

² Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors functions).


³ See footnote number 1 of the disability function.

⁴ Including TFR ("trattamento di fine rapporto").

Italy

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	22 156	24 028	23 824	26 536	28 569	27 978	30 115	30 227	31 797	32 923
Non Means-tested	22 156	24 028	23 824	26 536	28 569	27 978	30 115	30 227	31 797	32 923
Cash benefits	22 156	24 028	23 824	26 536	28 569	27 978	30 115	30 227	31 797	32 923
Periodic	22 136	24 011	23 804	26 522	28 555	27 962	30 091	30 204	31 778	32 906
Survivors' pension ¹	22 136	24 011	23 804	26 522	28 555	27 962	30 091	30 204	31 778	32 906
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	20	17	20	14	14	16	24	23	19	17
Death grant	20	17	20	14	14	16	24	23	19	17
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old-age function).

Italy

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	6 420	6 501	7 082	8 284	8 814	9 412	10 027	10 760	12 122	12 437
Non Means-tested	4 497	4 445	4 855	5 790	6 433	6 994	7 133	7 909	8 519	8 541
Cash benefits	3 877	3 766	3 999	4 680	5 423	5 947	6 118	6 708	6 955	6 901
Periodic	3 877	3 766	3 999	4 680	5 423	5 947	6 118	6 708	6 955	6 901
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	957	948	993	1 055	1 160	1 275	1 376	1 426	1 530	1 618
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	2 899	2 795	2 985	3 604	4 243	4 634	4 715	5 256	5 384	5 250
Other cash periodic benefits	21	23	21	21	20	38	27	26	41	33
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	620	679	856	1 110	1 010	1 047	1 015	1 201	1 564	1 640
Child day care	604	662	834	1 092	985	1 024	988	1 173	1 523	1 594
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	16	17	22	18	25	23	27	28	41	46
Means-tested	1 923	2 056	2 227	2 494	2 381	2 418	2 894	2 851	3 603	3 896
Cash benefits ¹	144	143	153	172	146	162	474	447	889	884
Benefits in kind	1 779	1 913	2 074	2 322	2 235	2 256	2 420	2 404	2 714	3 012

¹ New benefits paid by the municipalities have been introduced: "family allowance" for the third child, "maternity allowance" for the non worker mothers as from 1999.

Italy

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)


		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits		6 713	6 791	6 713	6 562	6 485	6 182	5 736	4 791	4 795	5 519
Non Means-tested		6 713	6 791	6 713	6 562	6 485	6 182	5 736	4 791	4 795	5 519
Cash benefits		6 582	6 658	6 553	6 355	6 279	6 012	5 729	4 789	4 704	5 445
Periodic		6 582	6 658	6 553	6 355	6 279	6 012	5 729	4 789	4 704	5 445
Full unemployment benefit		2 418	2 978	3 172	3 305	3 477	3 699	3 732	3 426	3 276	3 716
Partial unemployment benefit ¹		2 075	1 651	1 280	962	843	692	756	445	572	537
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons		2 089	2 029	2 101	2 088	1 959	1 621	1 241	918	856	1 192
Vocational training allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		131	133	160	207	206	170	7	2	91	74
Mobility and resettlement		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Placement services and job-search assistance		131	133	160	207	206	170	7	2	91	74
Other benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Consists of "Cassa Integrazione Guadagni".

Italy

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	61	67	71	80	71	62	99	120	181	177
Means-tested	61	67	71	80	71	62	99	120	181	177
Benefits in kind	61	67	71	80	71	62	99	120	181	177
Rent benefit	61	67	71	80	71	62	99	120	181	177
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	61	67	71	80	71	62	99	120	181	177
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Italy

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	244	227	189	224	243	255	347	434	586	531
Non Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	244	227	189	224	243	255	347	434	586	531
Cash benefits ¹	91	61	61	53	36	40	93	182	219	239
Benefits in kind	153	166	128	171	207	215	254	252	367	292

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ Introduction of a new type of benefit ("reddito minimo d'inserimento") as from 2000.

Cyprus

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
In-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Out-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cyprus

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Disability pension		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cyprus

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cyprus

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cyprus

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions of national currency)

eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cyprus

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Full unemployment benefit		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial unemployment benefit		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mobility and resettlement		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Placement services and job-search assistance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cyprus

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cyprus

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.


(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Income support		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Latvia

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	115	138	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	114	135	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	16	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	10	:
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	10	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	7	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	7	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	99	119	:
In-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	62	74	:
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	62	74	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Out-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	37	45	:
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	33	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	12	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Latvia

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	70	69	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	70	69	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	64	63	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	64	63	:
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	60	59	:
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	6	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	2	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	0 *	:
Rehabilitation ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 *	1 *	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

¹ The breakdown between "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" (in either the disability and the old-age function) and "Rehabilitation" is estimated.

Latvia

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	388	386	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	388	386	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	374	371	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	374	371	:
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	364	361	:
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	10	:
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14	16	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	15	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 *	1 *	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

¹ The breakdown between "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" (in either the disability and the old-age function) and "Rehabilitation" is estimated.

Latvia

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22	20	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22	20	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21	20	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	17	17	:
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	17	17	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	3	:
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	3	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Latvia

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	69	72	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	65	70	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	54	57	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	51	53	:
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	6	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	12	:
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30	30	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	5	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	5	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11	12	:
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	5	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	7	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	:

Latvia

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	26	:
Non Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	26	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24	22	:
Periodic		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24	22	:
Full unemployment benefit		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22	18	:
Partial unemployment benefit		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	:
Lump sum		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Redundancy compensation		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	:
Mobility and resettlement		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	:
Placement services and job-search assistance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Latvia

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	:
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	:
Social Housing ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

¹ Data not available.

Latvia

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	0	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 *	1 *	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Lithuania

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 091	2 096	:
Non Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 091	2 096	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	272	225	:
Periodic		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	272	225	:
Paid sick leave		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	272	225	:
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 819	1 871	:
In-patient care¹		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	994 *	1 040 *	:
Direct provision		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	994 *	1 040 *	:
Reimbursement		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Out-patient care¹		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	805 *	806 *	:
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	317 *	308 *	:
Other direct provision		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	488 *	499 *	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other reimbursement		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21	25	:
Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

¹ The breakdown between in-patient and out-patient care is estimated.

Lithuania

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	592	615	:
Non Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	587	611	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	413	441	:
Periodic		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	412	441	:
Disability pension		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	365	384	:
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	15	:
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	34	42	:
Lump sum		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:
Care allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	175	170	:
Accommodation		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	103	94	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Rehabilitation		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	26	21	:
Other benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	46	55	:
Means-tested		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	:
Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	:

Lithuania

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 216	3 165	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 211	3 160	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 126	3 075	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 126	3 075	:
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 047	2 990	:
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	79	84	:
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	85	85	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	55	53	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	32	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	:

Lithuania

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	140	146	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	140	146	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	137	141	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	106	107	:
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	94	95	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11	12	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	31	35	:
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	31	35	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	4	:
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	4	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Lithuania

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	617	579	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	502	463	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	379	341	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	354	317	:
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	65	55	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	122	96	:
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	96	93	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	71	73	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	26	23	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	26	23	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	123	123	:
Child day care ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	42 *	45 *	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	66	62	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	16	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	115	116	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	54	55	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	60	60	:

¹ Pre-school expenditure for the children 3 years and older is excluded.

Lithuania

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	123	131	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	123	131	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	84	83	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	84	77	:
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	80	72	:
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	6	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	6	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Redundancy compensation ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	6	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	39	47	:
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	20	:
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24	27	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

¹ A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2001.

Lithuania

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	77	84	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	77	84	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	77	84	:
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	77	84	:

Lithuania

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	158	162	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38	55	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	30	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	30	:
Other cash lump sum benefits ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	30	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	25	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	10	:
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	11	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	120	108	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	94	91	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	26	17	:


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ New benefits were introduced as from 2001.

Luxembourg

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	717	695	753	840	868	894	1 017	1 054	1 163	1 264
Non Means-tested	712	691	746	834	862	889	1 016	1 053	1 163	1 264
Cash benefits	84	87	90	97	100	106	120	131	200	220
Periodic	84	87	90	97	100	106	120	131	200	220
Paid sick leave	84	87	90	97	100	106	120	131	176	203
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	17
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	628	604	656	737	763	782	896	922	963	1 044
In-patient care	210	240	314	366	370	383	430	452	433	445
Direct provision	210	240	314	366	370	383	430	452	414	426
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
Out-patient care	418	365	342	371	393	400	466	470	516	586
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	49	63	72	77	82	83	106	112	130	147
Other direct provision	96	123	141	145	149	153	161	171	28	30
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	272	179	129	149	162	163	199	187	358	410
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13
Means-tested	5	4	6	6	5	6	1	1	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	5	4	6	6	5	6	1	1	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

Luxembourg

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	324	351	382	410	441	442	565	555	677	722
Non Means-tested	286	310	339	359	388	398	542	538	677	722
Cash benefits	286	310	339	359	388	398	433	425	481	508
Periodic	273	298	326	346	374	381	413	402	455	480
Disability pension	271	295	321	340	368	375	378	377	447	472
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	19	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	2	2	5	5	6	6	6	6	8	8
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	13	12	13	14	14	17	20	23	26	28
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	13	12	13	14	14	17	20	23	26	28
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	113	196	214
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	103
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ^{2,3}	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	113	67	81
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	30
Means-tested	37	41	43	50	52	45	23	17	0	0
Cash benefits	6	7	9	9	10	10	10	0	0	0
Benefits in kind ⁴	31	34	34	41	43	34	13	17	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

¹ Introduction of a new benefit (Assurance dépendance) as from 1999. A part of these benefits should be recorded under the old age function. The breakdown between the disability and old age functions is not available.

² See footnote number 4.


³ A part of this new benefit (Assurance dépendance) should be recorded under the old age function. The breakdown between the disability and old age functions is not available.

⁴ As from 1999 some means-tested benefits are replaced by a new non means-tested benefit (Assurance dépendance).

Luxembourg

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	1 087	1 162	1 246	1 290	1 374	1 415	1 458	1 528	1 216	1 339
Non Means-tested	1 044	1 119	1 197	1 243	1 327	1 352	1 430	1 497	1 211	1 335
Cash benefits	1 044	1 119	1 197	1 243	1 327	1 352	1 430	1 497	1 211	1 335
Periodic	1 041	1 117	1 194	1 239	1 324	1 348	1 426	1 496	1 211	1 335
Old-age pension ¹	1 041	1 117	1 194	1 239	1 324	1 348	1 426	1 496	918	1 008
Anticiped old age pension ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	293	326
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ²	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	1	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	1	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	44	43	49	47	47	63	28	31	5	5
Cash benefits	18	20	22	24	26	27	23	27	5	5
Benefits in kind	25	24	27	24	21	36	5	4	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

¹ "Anticipated old age pension" included in "Old-age pension".


² See footnote number 1 of the disability function.

³ See footnote number 3 and 4 of the disability function.

Luxembourg

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	106	115	117	116	116	120	127	125	513	559
Non Means-tested	106	115	117	116	116	120	127	125	513	559
Cash benefits	101	111	112	112	111	116	122	120	509	555
Periodic	100	110	111	111	110	114	121	119	509	555
Survivors' pension	100	110	111	111	110	114	121	119	509	555
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Death grant	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5
Funeral expenses	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

Luxembourg

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	322	372	396	420	441	514	614	689	735	845
Non Means-tested	276	315	332	348	366	427	508	583	735	845
Cash benefits	276	315	332	348	366	427	508	583	618	715
Periodic	271	310	328	342	361	422	503	578	579	673
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	28	30	31	34	36	36	44	51	51	55
Parental leave benefit ¹	34	46	47	49	51	52	62	94	34	39
Family or child allowance ²	209	234	248	258	273	331	394	430	426	509
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	68	69
Lump sum	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	39	42
Birth grant	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	13
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	29
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	131
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	96
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
Means-tested	47	57	64	73	75	87	106	106	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	47	57	64	73	75	87	106	106	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.


¹ Introduction of a new benefit (Parental leave) as from March 1999.

² The level of child allowance was raised in 1998 and 1999.

Luxembourg

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	75	86	93	109	120	121	119	134	155	183
Non Means-tested	75	86	93	109	120	121	119	134	155	183
Cash benefits	71	57	76	78	80	72	89	84	150	177
Periodic	71	57	76	78	80	72	89	84	139	165
Full unemployment benefit	23	34	46	39	44	40	34	34	48	68
Partial unemployment benefit	3	3	2	9	5	3	2	2	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	45	20	27	31	31	29	53	48	57	52
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	45
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	13
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	13
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	4	30	18	31	40	49	30	50	5	6
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	4	30	18	31	40	49	30	50	5	6
Placement services and job-search assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

Luxembourg

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	23	42	45
Means-tested	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	23	42	45
Benefits in kind	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	23	42	45
Rent benefit	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	23	42	45
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Other rent benefit	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	23	34	37
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

Luxembourg

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	27	30	32	34	38	39	33	39	106	114
Non Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	27	30	32	34	38	39	33	39	106	114
Cash benefits	27	30	32	34	38	39	33	39	80	90
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	25


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2001.

Hungary

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	632 469	711 673	792 124	950 068
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	618 815	697 588	776 578	934 085
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	83 894	97 458	107 516	128 283
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	83 894	97 458	107 516	128 283
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	:	:	79 985	92 898	102 138	122 105
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 909	4 560	5 378	6 178
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	534 921	600 131	669 062	805 802
In-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	214 417	227 761	257 086	302 011
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	213 879	226 890	255 669	300 649
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	538	872	1 417	1 361
Out-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	320 504	372 369	411 976	503 791
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	160 217	173 598	204 641	238 129
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	157 590	195 480	203 499	261 389
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 697	3 291	3 836	4 274
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 654	14 085	15 546	15 984
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	338	373	371	386
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 316	13 711	15 175	15 597

Hungary

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	224 050	246 034	295 246	354 857
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	219 964	241 948	291 246	350 957
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	192 693	211 199	257 868	309 878
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	192 693	211 199	257 868	303 488
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	27 571	30 901	36 843	41 874
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	:	:	112 478	124 185	152 461	180 156
Care allowance ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	52 644	56 112	68 563	81 458
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	6 390
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ³	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	6 390
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	27 271	30 749	33 378	41 079
Accommodation ^{4,5}	:	:	:	:	:	:	15 449 *	17 364 *	18 758 *	24 544 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ⁶	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	:	336	362	484	565
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 487	13 023	14 136	15 970
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 086	4 086	3 999	3 900
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 250	2 309	2 394	2 400
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 836	1 777	1 605	1 500

¹ These benefits are included under the family/children function (see footnote number 1 at the family/children function).

² Includes a new type of benefit (benefit for disabled) from 2001.

³ Introduction of a new type of benefit (lump sum benefit) in 2002 (and only in 2002).

⁴ Includes some disability care allowance (see footnote number 1 at the disability function).


⁵ Includes some rehabilitation benefits.

⁶ These benefits are included under the old age function. The breakdown is not available (see footnote number 3 of the old age function).

Hungary

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	916 301	1022 276	1179 099	1420 451
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	909 752	1015 741	1172 575	1412 684
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	851 850	948 681	1096 469	1319 056
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	851 850	948 681	1096 276	1269 773
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	800 229	879 922	998 758	1146 549
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	36 156	52 365	78 711	102 890
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	15 465	16 394	18 807	20 333
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	193	49 283
Other cash lump sum benefits ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	193	49 283
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	57 901	67 060	76 106	93 628
Accommodation ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	20 073 *	24 583 *	29 195 *	39 720 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ³	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 881 *	13 494 *	15 094 *	19 247 *
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	25 948 *	28 982 *	31 818 *	34 660 *
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 549	6 535	6 524	7 767
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 549	6 535	6 524	7 767
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0

¹ Introduction of a new type of benefit (lump sum benefit) in 2002 (and only in 2002).


² The breakdown between disability, old age and social exclusion is estimated.

³ Includes benefits that should be recorded under the disability function (see footnote number 6 of the disability function).

Hungary

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	35 168	38 258	42 982	50 520
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	34 068	37 060	41 779	49 179
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	34 068	37 060	41 779	49 179
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	34 068	37 060	41 779	46 719
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	34 068	37 060	41 779	46 719
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	2 460
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	2 460
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 100	1 198	1 204	1 341
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 100	1 198	1 204	1 341

¹ Introduction of a new type of benefit (lump sum benefit) in 2002 (and only in 2002).

Hungary

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	305 992	337 596	372 851	428 672
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	269 336	297 475	325 491	374 588
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	197 373	215 703	234 197	269 717
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	195 253	213 315	231 448	266 845
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 768	10 047	12 470	15 777
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	44 730	59 085	71 955	82 077
Family or child allowance ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	142 755	144 184	147 023	168 991
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 120	2 388	2 750	2 872
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 120	2 388	2 750	2 872
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	71 963	81 772	91 294	104 871
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 430	12 618	13 669	15 196
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	17 428	19 947	23 097	28 451
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	43 105	49 208	54 528	61 224
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	36 656	40 121	47 360	54 084
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	35 947	39 383	46 634	48 500
Benefits in kind ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	709	738	726	5 584


¹ Includes some disability care allowance (see footnote number 1 at the disability function).

² Introduction of a new type of benefit (catering for children in public school) in 2002.

Hungary

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	106 425	103 303	98 188	102 725
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	80 259	78 150	76 336	81 943
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	69 280	66 421	62 481	67 211
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	59 360	54 663	50 255	54 670
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	35 014	38 444	38 340	44 507
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	:	24 346	16 219	11 916	10 163
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 920	11 758	12 226	12 541
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 920	11 758	12 226	12 349
Other cash lump sum benefits ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	192
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 979	11 729	13 855	14 731
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 869	8 526	9 986	10 232
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 110	3 203	3 869	4 499
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	26 166	25 153	21 852	20 782
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	26 166	25 153	21 852	20 782
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0


¹ Including all kinds of severance payments accounted as labour cost.

² Introduction of a new type of benefit (lump sum benefit) in 2002 (and only in 2002).

Hungary

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	70 459	73 728	71 777	79 229
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	70 459	73 728	71 777	79 229
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	70 459	73 728	71 777	79 229
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	45 993	45 339	46 260	55 319
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	45 993 *	45 339 *	46 260 *	55 319 *
Benefit to owner-occupiers ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	24 466	28 389	25 517	23 909


¹ Includes also some non means -tested benefit provided to tenants of dwellings owned by local governments.

² Includes benefits also for those who are not owner occupiers.

Hungary

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	20 345	23 831	27 788	33 716
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 992	13 749	16 478	19 974
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 992	13 749	16 478	19 974
Accommodation ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 472 *	13 072 *	15 614 *	19 063 *
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	79 *	143 *	188 *	148 *
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	441	534	675	763
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 352	10 082	11 309	13 742
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 022	6 655	7 656	9 000
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 330	3 427	3 654	4 742


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ The breakdown between disability, old age and social exclusion is estimated. Includes also accommodation for mental ill patients

Malta

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	62	64	71	75	78
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	54	55	62	67	69
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	8	9	9	9	10
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	8	9	9	9	10
Paid sick leave ¹	:	:	:	:	:	7 *	7 *	8 *	8 *	9 *
Other cash periodic benefits ²	:	:	:	:	:	1 *	1 *	1 *	1 *	1 *
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	47	47	54	57	59
In-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	41	40	47	49	50
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	41	40	47	49	50
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	5	6	6	7	8
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products ³	:	:	:	:	:	2 *	2 *	2 *	3 *	3 *
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	3	4	4	4	5
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	7	8	8	9	10
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	6 *	6 *	6 *	6 *	7 *
Benefits in kind ³	:	:	:	:	:	2 *	2 *	2 *	2 *	3 *

¹ Partial estimation


² The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

³ The breakdown between "Out-patient care, direct provision, non means-tested" and "Out-patient care, direct provision, means-tested" is estimated.

Malta

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	15	16	17	18	20
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	12	13	14	15	16
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	10	10	11	12	13
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	10	10	11	12	13
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	:	9	9	10	11	12
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ¹	:	:	:	:	:	1 *	1 *	1 *	1 *	1 *
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	3	3	3
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	2	2	2
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	3	3	3
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	3 *	3 *	3 *	3 *	3 *
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0

¹ The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

Malta

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	101	107	112	126	129
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	96	101	106	119	123
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	88	93	97	110	113
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	88	93	97	110	113
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	79	83	87	99	103
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	3	4	4
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ¹	:	:	:	:	:	6 *	7 *	7 *	7 *	7 *
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	8	9	9	9	10
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	7	7	7	8	8
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	2
Other benefits in kind ²	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	5	6	6	7	6
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	5 *	6 *	6 *	7 *	6 *
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0


¹ The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

² Partial estimation

Malta

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	28	30	31	33	34
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	28	30	31	33	34
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	28	30	31	33	34
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	28	30	31	33	34
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	25	27	28	30	31
Other cash periodic benefits ¹	:	:	:	:	:	3 *	3 *	3 *	3 *	3 *
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0

¹ The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

Malta

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	24	22	22	19	19
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	2	2	2	3	3
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth ¹	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	2	2
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	21	20	19	17	17
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	21 *	20 *	19 *	17 *	17 *
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0

¹ These benefits are provided lump sum. The income maintenance paid by the employers is not available.

Malta

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	15	17	17	18	20
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	2
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	2
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	2
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	0	1	0	1	1
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	1
Other cash periodic benefits ^{1,2}	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	1 *
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Placement services and job-search assistance ³	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	14	16	16	16	18
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	14 *	16 *	16 *	16 *	18 *
Benefits in kind ⁴	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *	0 *

¹ The breakdown between sickness, disability, old age, survivors and unemployment is estimated.

² In 2002 a new type of benefit replace and enlarge a "placement service and job assistance" benefit (see footnote number 3).


³ In 2002 a "placement service and job assistance" benefit was replaced by a new cash periodic benefit (see footnote number 2).

⁴ Estimated data

Malta

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	6	5	3	2	4
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	6	5	3	2	4
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	6	5	3	2	4
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	6	5	3	2	4

Malta

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	4	4	4
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	2
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	2
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	1	0	1	1
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	3	2	2
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	3 *	3 *	3 *	2 *	2 *
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0

The Netherlands

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	24 740	24 436	25 129	24 715	25 229	26 618	28 660	30 311	33 672	36 943
Non Means-tested	24 736	24 430	25 123	24 709	25 223	26 611	28 651	30 303	33 664	36 935
Cash benefits	7 298	7 337	7 453	7 532	7 624	8 414	9 067	9 329	10 067	10 305
Periodic	7 281	7 320	7 436	7 515	7 607	8 397	9 049	9 312	10 050	10 288
Paid sick leave	6 488	5 778	5 874	5 864	5 930	6 691	7 193	7 482	7 999	8 060
Other cash periodic benefits	793	1 542	1 561	1 651	1 677	1 707	1 857	1 830	2 051	2 228
Lump sum	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Other cash lump sum benefits	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Benefits in kind	17 438	17 093	17 670	17 177	17 599	18 197	19 584	20 974	23 597	26 630
In-patient care	9 300	10 000	10 878	11 332	12 429	12 832	13 722	14 819	16 742	19 011
Direct provision	4 439	10 000	10 878	11 332	12 429	12 832	13 722	14 819	16 742	19 011
Reimbursement	4 861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care	7 891	6 907	6 527	5 636	4 953	5 123	5 615	5 893	6 586	7 273
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products ¹	2 385	2 381	2 478	1 828	1 914	2 102	2 285	3 020	3 334	3 597
Other direct provision	0	4 526	4 049	3 808	3 039	3 021	3 330	2 873	3 252	3 676
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	5 506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	247	186	265	209	217	241	247	262	269	346
Means-tested	4	6	6	6	6	7	9	8	8	8
Cash benefits	4	6	6	6	6	7	9	8	8	8
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ As from 1996 the direct provision of pharmaceutical products is restricted to specific groups of the population whereas until 1995 the whole population was covered.

The Netherlands

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	13 132	11 804	11 110	10 932	11 112	11 194	11 637	12 150	12 759	13 313
Non Means-tested	12 952	11 595	10 901	10 694	10 885	10 929	11 384	11 890	12 535	13 095
Cash benefits	12 557	10 965	10 368	10 121	10 196	10 230	10 656	11 017	11 627	12 087
Periodic	12 556	10 965	10 368	10 121	10 196	10 230	10 656	11 017	11 627	12 087
Disability pension	11 042	10 965	10 368	10 121	10 196	10 230	10 656	11 017	11 627	12 087
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	395	630	533	573	689	699	728	873	908	1 008
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	395	630	533	573	689	699	728	873	908	1 008
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	179	209	209	238	227	265	253	260	224	218
Cash benefits	179	209	209	215	204	205	222	221	224	218
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	23	23	60	31	39	0	0

The Netherlands

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	26 767	27 067	28 581	30 159	32 203	33 706	35 786	38 279	40 012	42 324
Non Means-tested	26 757	27 067	28 581	30 159	30 057	31 121	33 418	35 509	37 319	39 261
Cash benefits	25 319	25 542	27 057	28 659	30 057	31 121	33 418	35 509	37 319	39 261
Periodic	25 319	25 542	27 057	28 659	30 057	31 121	33 418	35 509	37 319	39 261
Old-age pension	22 841	23 061	23 257	24 826	26 141	27 952	30 100	32 233	34 218	36 203
Anticiped old age pension	2 478	2 481	3 800	3 834	3 916	3 169	3 318	3 276	3 101	3 058
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 438	1 524	1 524	1 499	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation ¹	1 438	1 524	1 524	1 499	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	10	0	0	0	2 145	2 585	2 368	2 770	2 693	3 063
Cash benefits	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind ²	0	0	0	0	2 145	2 585	2 368	2 770	2 693	3 063


¹ As from 1997 these benefits became means-tested.

² See footnote number 1.

The Netherlands

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575	6 194	6 554
Non Means-tested	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575	6 194	6 554
Cash benefits	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575	6 194	6 554
Periodic	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575	6 194	6 554
Survivors' pension	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575	6 194	6 554
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The Netherlands

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	4 106	3 939	4 040	3 970	4 266	4 219	4 222	4 716	4 875	5 364
Non Means-tested	3 935	3 726	3 826	3 756	4 053	4 185	4 178	4 651	4 799	5 282
Cash benefits	3 135	2 955	2 955	2 898	2 832	2 872	2 828	2 970	3 034	3 136
Periodic	3 135	2 955	2 955	2 898	2 832	2 872	2 828	2 970	3 034	3 136
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	3 091	2 955	2 955	2 898	2 832	2 868	2 828	2 970	3 034	3 136
Other cash periodic benefits	44	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	800	770	870	858	1 220	1 313	1 350	1 681	1 765	2 146
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	799	770	870	858	1 220	1 313	1 350	1 681	1 765	2 146
Other benefits in kind	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	171	214	214	214	214	34	44	65	76	82
Cash benefits ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	76	82
Benefits in kind ²	171	214	214	214	214	34	44	0	0	0


¹ As from 2000 the benefits in kind became cash benefits.

² See footnote number 1.

The Netherlands

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	7 772	8 687	8 756	8 970	8 260	6 869	5 903	5 310	5 533	6 325
Non Means-tested	4 518	5 330	5 398	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 946	3 139	3 806
Cash benefits	4 518	5 330	5 398	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 946	3 139	3 806
Periodic	4 518	5 330	5 398	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 946	3 139	3 806
Full unemployment benefit ¹	4 518	5 330	5 398	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 946	3 139	3 806
Partial unemployment benefit ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Means-tested	3 254	3 358	3 358	3 483	3 317	2 827	2 434	2 364	2 394	2 519
Cash benefits	3 254	3 358	3 358	3 483	3 317	2 827	2 434	2 364	2 394	2 519
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Including partial unemployment benefits.

² See footnote number 1.

The Netherlands

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	877	1 215	1 215	1 271	1 394	1 507	1 569	1 545	1 566	1 768
Means-tested	877	1 215	1 215	1 271	1 394	1 507	1 569	1 545	1 566	1 768
Benefits in kind	877	1 215	1 215	1 271	1 394	1 507	1 569	1 545	1 566	1 768
Rent benefit	877	951	951	1 049	1 213	1 364	1 459	1 462	1 505	1 717
Social Housing	847	951	951	1 049	1 213	1 364	1 459	1 462	1 505	1 717
Other rent benefit	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	264	264	223	181	143	110	83	61	51

The Netherlands

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	2 026	3 967	4 492	4 355	4 498	5 406	5 241	5 439	5 997	6 225
Non Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	2 026	3 967	4 492	4 355	4 498	5 406	5 241	5 439	5 997	6 225
Cash benefits	2 026	1 622	1 622	1 577	1 728	2 035	2 102	2 063	2 051	2 055
Benefits in kind	:	2 344	2 869	2 778	2 770	3 371	3 139	3 376	3 946	4 170

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Austria

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	11 152	11 821	12 529	12 671	13 105	13 709	14 698	14 618	15 197	15 790
Non Means-tested	11 152	11 821	12 529	12 671	12 939	13 542	14 530	14 442	15 026	15 630
Cash benefits	2 124	2 163	2 300	2 208	2 140	2 184	2 488	2 385	2 425	2 443
Periodic	2 124	2 163	2 300	2 208	2 140	2 184	2 488	2 385	2 425	2 443
Paid sick leave	2 123	2 163	2 300	2 208	2 140	2 183	2 488	2 385	2 425	2 441
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind¹	9 028	9 658	10 229	10 463	10 798	11 358	12 041	12 057	12 601	13 187
In-patient care	4 821	5 119	5 427	5 587	5 631	5 804	6 076	6 274	6 586	6 822
Direct provision	4 821	5 119	5 427	5 587	5 631	5 804	6 076	6 274	6 586	6 822
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care	3 954	4 268	4 508	4 609	4 885	5 244	5 633	5 425	5 642	5 963
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	834	905	949	1 005	1 272	1 453	1 664	1 749	1 808	1 942
Other direct provision	3 121	3 363	3 559	3 603	3 613	3 791	3 969	3 676	3 834	4 021
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	252	272	293	267	283	310	332	358	373	402
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	166	166	168	176	171	160
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind ¹	:	:	:	:	166	166	168	176	171	160

¹ For the period 1993-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

Austria

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits		3 011	3 435	3 648	3 920	3 929	4 197	4 358	4 678	4 706	4 691
Non Means-tested		2 932	3 343	3 555	3 828	3 568	3 805	3 947	4 206	4 208	4 118
Cash benefits		2 441	2 748	3 005	3 252	3 269	3 485	3 622	3 858	3 866	3 778
Periodic		2 441	2 748	3 005	3 252	3 269	3 485	3 622	3 858	3 866	3 778
Disability pension		2 145	2 153	2 066	2 053	1 993	2 042	2 003	2 067	2 105	2 122
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		5	152	448	725	891	1 047	1 220	1 382	1 344	1 231
Care allowance ¹		275	431	474	456	332	338	340	348	359	361
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	:	:	38	42	44	44	44	48
Other cash periodic benefits		17	12	18	18	15	15	15	16	15	16
Lump sum		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind²		491	595	550	576	300	320	325	348	341	341
Accommodation		:	:	:	:	19	12	14	20	21	22
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1	0	1
Rehabilitation		:	:	:	:	7	6	7	7	7	6
Other benefits in kind		491	595	550	576	273	301	304	320	313	311
Means-tested		79	92	93	93	361	392	411	473	499	573
Cash benefits		79	92	93	93	98	102	99	94	101	123
Benefits in kind ²		:	:	:	:	263	290	312	378	398	450


¹ Since 1994 the coverage of eligibility has extended.

² For the period 1993-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

Austria

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	16 683	17 901	18 741	19 534	20 155	20 834	21 851	23 153	24 381	25 484
Non Means-tested	16 345	17 532	18 377	19 182	19 391	20 026	21 031	22 120	23 323	24 435
Cash benefits	16 140	17 260	18 067	18 747	19 193	19 817	20 797	21 849	23 062	24 164
Periodic	16 139	17 259	18 066	18 746	19 192	19 816	20 796	21 848	23 061	24 163
Old-age pension ¹	13 651	14 321	14 989	15 569	15 873	16 380	17 150	18 044	19 287	20 333
Anticiped old age pension	1 438	1 598	1 703	1 855	1 953	2 049	2 215	2 352	2 309	2 364
Partial pension	0	4	10	14	16	15	10	9	7	6
Care allowance	850	1 140	1 173	1 123	1 176	1 207	1 265	1 299	1 322	1 333
Other cash periodic benefits	199	195	191	185	174	165	155	145	136	128
Lump sum	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind²	205	272	310	435	197	209	234	270	260	271
Accommodation	158	222	261	387	148	157	180	187	202	208
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	17	19	20	25	20	27
Other benefits in kind	47	49	49	48	32	33	34	58	38	36
Means-tested	338	369	365	352	764	808	820	1 034	1 059	1 049
Cash benefits	338	369	365	352	356	348	330	321	328	337
Benefits in kind ²	:	:	:	:	409	460	490	713	731	713


¹ Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

² For the period 1993-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

Austria

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	4 749	4 940	5 148	5 313	5 342	5 449	5 567	5 511	5 517	5 593
Non Means-tested	4 426	4 582	4 793	4 962	4 982	5 098	5 235	5 188	5 190	5 262
Cash benefits	4 387	4 541	4 754	4 925	4 947	5 063	5 198	5 154	5 154	5 228
Periodic	4 387	4 541	4 754	4 925	4 947	5 063	5 198	5 154	5 154	5 228
Survivors' pension ¹	4 387	4 541	4 754	4 925	4 947	5 063	5 198	5 154	5 154	5 228
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	39	40	39	37	36	35	37	35	36	33
Funeral expenses	8	6	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	32	34	36	36	35	35	36	34	35	33
Means-tested	323	358	355	351	360	350	333	322	327	331
Cash benefits	323	358	355	351	359	350	332	322	326	330
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1

¹ Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

Austria

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	4 898	5 722	5 522	5 520	5 329	5 235	5 651	6 175	6 268	6 543
Non Means-tested	4 787	5 597	5 389	5 370	5 063	4 943	5 343	5 829	5 910	6 161
Cash benefits	4 063	4 802	4 562	4 487	4 259	4 099	4 466	4 886	4 970	5 202
Periodic	3 966	4 705	4 468	4 380	4 231	4 099	4 466	4 886	4 970	5 202
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	311	317	318	318	308	305	305	318	321	340
Parental leave benefit ¹	691	716	710	690	625	488	423	414	460	512
Family or child allowance ²	2 913	3 615	3 379	3 305	3 226	3 231	3 660	4 073	4 106	4 262
Other cash periodic benefits	51	56	62	67	72	76	79	81	84	88
Lump sum	97	97	93	107	28	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant ³	97	97	93	107	28	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind⁴	724	795	827	883	804	844	877	943	941	959
Child day care	497	531	567	599	652	683	699	783	804	817
Accommodation	162	194	184	202	90	91	95	96	71	65
Home help	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	65	70	76	82	61	70	82	63	65	75
Means-tested	111	125	133	150	266	292	308	346	358	383
Cash benefits	111	125	133	150	153	170	175	176	205	220
Benefits in kind ⁴	:	:	:	:	113	122	132	170	153	163

¹ The decrease between 1997 and 1998 was due to the cut back of the duration from 2 to 1,5 years.

² The level of child allowance was raised in 1999.


³ The birth grant was cancelled in general as from 1997. The residual amount is for special cases.

⁴ For the period 1993-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

Austria

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	2 520	2 665	2 831	3 028	2 864	2 922	3 010	2 864	2 923	3 367
Non Means-tested	2 069	2 140	2 276	2 437	2 247	2 247	2 369	2 280	2 387	2 767
Cash benefits	1 723	1 754	1 858	1 961	1 769	1 715	1 722	1 648	1 678	1 898
Periodic	1 498	1 555	1 566	1 635	1 548	1 503	1 520	1 435	1 480	1 674
Full unemployment benefit	1 080	1 039	997	1 033	954	962	950	901	946	1 112
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	238	302	338	342	283	259	238	217	200	194
Vocational training allowance	137	173	192	227	279	245	294	280	304	328
Other cash periodic benefits	43	41	39	34	32	37	38	36	30	40
Lump sum	226	199	291	326	221	212	202	213	198	225
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	226	199	291	326	221	212	202	213	198	225
Benefits in kind¹	346	386	418	476	478	532	646	632	710	869
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	2	2
Vocational training	85	89	95	81	88	148	194	164	128	125
Placement services and job-search assistance	86	98	127	141	144	139	148	124	134	137
Other benefits in kind	175	199	196	254	245	244	304	342	445	605
Means-tested	451	525	556	591	617	674	642	584	535	600
Cash benefits	451	525	556	591	617	674	641	584	535	600
Benefits in kind ¹	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1	1	1

¹ For the period 1993-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

Austria

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	123	121	125	157	188	203	193	188	200	212
Means-tested	123	121	125	157	188	203	193	188	200	212
Benefits in kind	123	121	125	157	188	203	193	188	200	212
Rent benefit	123	121	125	157	188	203	193	188	200	212
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	123	121	125	157	188	203	193	188	200	212
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Austria

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	692	711	607	682	694	758	929	719	765	865
Non Means-tested	266	312	229	317	492	539	686	373	408	463
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	38
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	26
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	26
Benefits in kind	266	312	229	317	492	539	686	373	393	425
Accommodation ¹	:	:	:	:	5	5	5	6	1	1
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers ¹	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1	0	1
Other benefits in kind ¹	266	312	229	317	487	534	680	366	392	424
Means-tested	426	399	379	365	202	219	243	346	357	402
Cash benefits	101	133	100	89	91	98	104	216	229	259
Benefits in kind ²	325	266	278	276	111	121	139	131	128	142

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified


¹ See footnote number 2.

² Including some non means tested benefits for the period 1993-1996.

Poland

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28 449	31 288	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28 416	31 277	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 350	6 417	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 350	6 417	:
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 421	5 467	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	930	950	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22 066	24 860	:
In-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 825	13 371	:
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 825	13 371	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Out-patient care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 241	11 490	:
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 510	5 186	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 731	6 304	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	33	11	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	33	11	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Poland

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19 826	21 725	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19 620	21 493	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19 442	21 246	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18 699	20 561	:
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16 652	18 119	:
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	556	611	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 396	1 715	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	13	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	89	103	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	744	685	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	744	685	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	178	247	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	178	247	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	206	232	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	144	162	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	62	70	:

Poland

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	71 979	82 411	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	71 734	82 116	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	71 734	82 116	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	69 647	79 915	:
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	57 352	64 983	:
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 265	12 491	:
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 030	2 441	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 086	2 201	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 086	2 201	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	245	295	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	245	295	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Poland

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 746	7 611	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 746	7 611	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 460	7 307	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 399	6 152	:
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 315	6 054	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	84	98	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 062	1 155	:
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 062	1 155	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	286	304	:
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	286	304	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Poland

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 910	12 704	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 788	12 575	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 773	12 557	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 621	12 397	:
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	967	1 014	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 518	1 884	:
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 835	6 827	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 301	2 672	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	152	159	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	144	152	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	8	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	18	:
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	12	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	6	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	122	129	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	122	129	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Poland

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 699	7 024	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 320	6 855	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 248	6 742	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 248	6 742	:
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 620	2 960	:
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 616	3 777	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11	6	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	73	113	:
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	73	113	:
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	378	169	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	378	169	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Poland

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:

Poland

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	213	260	:
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	45	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	45	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	45	:
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	45	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	204	216	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	204	216	:

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Portugal

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	4 386	5 130	5 875	5 170	5 589	6 232	6 921	7 592	8 090	9 084
Non Means-tested	4 377	5 121	5 864	5 159	5 578	6 222	6 910	7 582	8 079	9 075
Cash benefits	370	404	475	477	500	496	465	500	502	506
Periodic	370	404	475	477	500	496	465	500	502	506
Paid sick leave	365	399	470	472	494	491	460	495	497	500
Other cash periodic benefits	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	4 008	4 718	5 389	4 682	5 078	5 726	6 446	7 083	7 577	8 569
In-patient care	336	419	487	436	467	579	601	722	808	1 013
Direct provision	314	392	460	415	443	550	565	684	726	953
Reimbursement	22	27	27	21	24	29	36	38	82	60
Out-patient care	3 479	4 040	4 617	4 042	4 414	4 957	5 612	6 094	6 465	7 199
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	1 983	2 316	2 681	2 282	2 485	2 754	3 092	3 420	3 668	3 952
Other direct provision	1 303	1 524	1 740	1 562	1 726	1 949	2 285	2 434	2 493	2 927
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	32	31	34	29	31	51	46	54	78	77
Other reimbursement	161	169	163	170	172	203	189	186	225	243
Other benefits in kind	193	258	284	204	197	190	232	267	304	357
Means-tested	9	9	11	11	11	10	10	10	11	9
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	9	9	11	11	11	10	10	10	11	9

Portugal

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	1 821	2 089	1 918	2 076	2 284	2 472	2 599	3 014	3 186	3 367
Non Means-tested	1 712	1 965	1 781	1 929	2 129	2 304	2 403	2 799	2 942	3 127
Cash benefits	1 680	1 932	1 745	1 888	2 101	2 294	2 389	2 757	2 885	3 066
Periodic	1 680	1 931	1 745	1 888	2 101	2 294	2 389	2 757	2 884	3 065
Disability pension ¹	1 615	1 860	1 665	1 800	2 009	2 194	2 278	2 620	2 716	2 865
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	60	65	71	78	81	88	98	121	149	183
Economic integration of the handicapped	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	4	5	7	8	10	11	14	16	18	17
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Benefits in kind	31	33	36	40	28	10	14	42	57	60
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation ²	31	33	36	40	27	10	13	41	57	60
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	109	124	137	147	155	168	196	215	244	241
Cash benefits	91	92	95	102	104	107	112	120	131	118
Benefits in kind	18	32	42	46	51	60	84	95	113	123


¹ Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

² Values for certain schemes are not available for the years 1997 and 1998.

Portugal

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	4 213	4 665	5 571	6 066	6 464	7 184	8 026	8 919	9 984	11 002
Non Means-tested	3 900	4 343	5 211	5 706	6 081	6 761	7 566	8 410	9 388	10 436
Cash benefits	3 899	4 341	5 209	5 704	6 079	6 759	7 565	8 408	9 386	10 435
Periodic	3 896	4 336	5 203	5 692	6 064	6 743	7 542	8 379	9 353	10 390
Old-age pension ¹	3 827	4 248	5 096	5 575	5 929	6 603	7 347	8 222	9 186	10 034
Anticiped old age pension	68	87	105	115	131	137	190	152	161	349
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	1	2	2	3	4	3	5	6	6	8
Lump sum	3	5	6	11	15	16	22	29	33	45
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	5	6	11	15	16	22	29	33	45
Benefits in kind	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Accommodation ²	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	313	322	360	360	383	423	460	509	596	566
Cash benefits	186	188	192	200	199	200	201	204	219	172
Benefits in kind	126	134	168	160	184	223	259	306	378	394


¹ Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

² Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993 - 1995.

Portugal

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	907	1 003	1 103	1 227	1 339	1 426	1 559	1 686	1 845	2 017
Non Means-tested	905	1 001	1 100	1 224	1 336	1 423	1 557	1 684	1 843	2 012
Cash benefits	892	987	1 086	1 209	1 320	1 414	1 547	1 674	1 835	2 002
Periodic	814	898	987	1 094	1 197	1 286	1 404	1 525	1 673	1 820
Survivors' pension ¹	814	898	986	1 094	1 196	1 285	1 404	1 525	1 673	1 820
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	78	88	100	114	123	128	142	149	162	182
Death grant	78	88	100	114	123	128	142	149	162	182
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Benefits in kind	13	14	14	16	16	9	10	10	8	10
Funeral expenses	13	14	14	16	16	9	10	10	8	10
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	5
Cash benefits	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

Portugal

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	748	769	838	867	926	1 015	1 106	1 284	1 458	1 416
Non Means-tested	517	524	558	584	626	682	705	777	824	908
Cash benefits	499	506	540	564	602	656	678	749	792	873
Periodic	478	485	518	542	587	653	676	747	791	871
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	56	59	70	78	85	93	113	144	157	173
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance ¹	336	344	366	377	416	443	446	477	500	542
Other cash periodic benefits	86	82	82	87	87	117	117	126	134	156
Lump sum	21	21	21	22	15	3	2	2	1	1
Birth grant ¹	12	12	12	13	7	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ¹	9	9	9	9	8	3	2	2	1	1
Benefits in kind	17	18	19	20	24	26	27	28	32	35
Child day care ²	2	3	3	4	7	7	8	7	7	7
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	15	15	16	16	17	20	20	21	25	28
Means-tested	231	245	279	283	300	333	401	507	633	508
Cash benefits	8	8	10	7	9	15	20	23	28	27
Benefits in kind ²	223	237	269	276	291	318	381	484	605	481


¹ Since 1997 (July), "family allowance for children and young people" replace: birth grant; family or child allowance; nursing mothers allowance and marriage subsidy.

² Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1993 - 1996.

Portugal

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	674	814	857	949	891	914	796	881	940	1 152
Non Means-tested	536	643	662	737	684	706	577	663	704	1 151
Cash benefits	536	643	662	737	684	706	576	663	704	1 151
Periodic	534	640	658	668	677	698	558	653	696	1 135
Full unemployment benefit ¹	424	509	504	482	467	457	503	586	635	1 079
Partial unemployment benefit	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons ²	82	101	128	153	187	214	14	13	11	8
Vocational training allowance	27	30	26	33	22	27	41	54	49	47
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	2	3	4	69	8	8	18	10	9	16
Vocational training allowance ³	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	2	3	3	4	5	6	8	9	8	2
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	1	1	14
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Placement services and job-search assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	138	171	195	212	207	208	219	218	235	1
Cash benefits	138	171	195	211	205	207	219	217	235	1
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	1

¹ Including cash start-up incentives. For example these benefits amounted to 3 977 millions PTE in 1998.


² Values for certain schemes are not available as from 1999.

³ Type of benefit provided only in 1996.

Portugal

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	2
Means-tested	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	2
Benefits in kind	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	2
Rent benefit	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	2
Social Housing	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Other rent benefit	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	1
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Portugal

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	56	56	61	74	106	257	349	341	328	1 356
Non Means-tested	8	7	7	7	4	3	3	3	7	11
Cash benefits	6	6	6	6	3	1	1	1	5	9
Periodic	6	6	6	6	3	1	1	1	5	9
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	6	6	6	6	3	1	1	1	5	9
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Other benefits in kind	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Means-tested	48	49	53	66	102	254	346	339	321	1 346
Cash benefits ¹	9	9	9	10	53	194	272	260	238	234
Benefits in kind	39	39	45	56	49	61	74	79	83	1 112


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ New type of benefit provided as from July 1996 ("Rendimento minimo garantido").

Slovenia

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		:	:	:	200 804	232 267	261 568	290 877	320 677	371 644	413 242
Non Means-tested		:	:	:	200 804	232 267	261 568	290 877	320 677	371 644	413 242
Cash benefits		:	:	:	33 719	40 173	44 279	49 894	45 208	50 843	58 639
Periodic		:	:	:	33 719	40 173	44 279	49 894	45 208	50 843	58 639
Paid sick leave ¹		:	:	:	33 237 *	38 605 *	42 403 *	46 849 *	42 028 *	47 234 *	54 468 *
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	:	482	1 568	1 875	3 045	3 180	3 609	4 171
Lump sum		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	167 086	192 094	217 289	240 982	275 469	320 801	354 603
In-patient care		:	:	:	65 110	74 924	83 991	93 200	105 324	121 214	130 538
Direct provision		:	:	:	65 110	74 924	83 991	93 200	105 324	121 214	130 538
Reimbursement		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care		:	:	:	91 677	106 376	120 751	134 941	156 880	183 742	207 339
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products		:	:	:	28 690	34 214	41 049	45 652	53 876	67 131	76 002
Other direct provision		:	:	:	62 987	72 162	79 702	89 289	103 004	116 611	131 337
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind		:	:	:	10 299	10 793	12 547	12 841	13 265	15 845	16 726
Means-tested		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on Labour Costs Survey 1995 whereas in 2000 are based on Labour Costs Survey 2000.

Slovenia

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		:	:	:	55 399	63 847	71 100	83 773	93 545	103 240	112 429
Non Means-tested		:	:	:	53 342	61 853	68 636	80 940	90 409	99 799	108 616
Cash benefits		:	:	:	48 613	55 798	62 300	73 801	82 074	90 144	97 909
Periodic		:	:	:	47 598	54 020	60 355	71 472	79 608	87 611	95 219
Disability pension		:	:	:	32 214	35 169	37 665	43 963	47 639	50 391	53 393
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		:	:	:	338	540	782	1 128	1 323	1 548	1 645
Care allowance		:	:	:	3 322	3 695	4 310	4 842	5 228	5 790	6 343
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	:	10 030	12 332	14 838	18 257	22 326	26 718	30 687
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	:	1 695	2 284	2 760	3 282	3 092	3 164	3 151
Lump sum		:	:	:	1 016	1 778	1 944	2 329	2 466	2 534	2 690
Care allowance		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	:	1 016	1 778	1 944	2 329	2 466	2 534	2 690
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	4 728	6 055	6 337	7 140	8 335	9 655	10 707
Accommodation		:	:	:	3 601	4 621	4 704	5 154	5 823	6 635	7 407
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		:	:	:	1	0	0	0	6	5	2
Rehabilitation		:	:	:	1 121	1 429	1 626	1 977	2 495	3 006	3 289
Other benefits in kind		:	:	:	6	5	6	8	10	8	9
Means-tested		:	:	:	2 057	1 993	2 463	2 832	3 136	3 441	3 813
Cash benefits		:	:	:	850	1 051	1 159	1 332	1 475	1 602	1 791
Benefits in kind		:	:	:	1 207	942	1 304	1 501	1 661	1 839	2 022

Slovenia

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	287 978	329 801	369 186	408 513	452 227	516 224	589 994
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	280 614	322 174	360 197	399 161	441 840	505 208	577 980
Cash benefits	:	:	:	280 613	322 169	360 194	399 157	441 837	505 204	577 977
Periodic	:	:	:	267 596	303 647	339 491	375 795	421 012	481 122	550 364
Old-age pension	:	:	:	197 368	229 034	260 619	278 923	316 063	356 990	406 465
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	:	60 494	63 579	65 342	83 536	90 046	108 059	125 699
Partial pension	:	:	:	1	1	5	10	14	20	23
Care allowance	:	:	:	5 639	6 377	7 399	7 920	8 715	9 710	11 183
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	4 095	4 657	6 127	5 407	6 175	6 344	6 994
Lump sum	:	:	:	13 016	18 522	20 703	23 362	20 824	24 082	27 613
Other cash lump sum benefits ^{1,2}	:	:	:	13 016 *	18 522 *	20 703 *	23 362 *	20 824 *	24 082 *	27 613 *
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	1	5	4	4	4	3	3
Accommodation	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	1	4	3	3	3	3	3
Means-tested	:	:	:	7 364	7 626	8 988	9 352	10 387	11 016	12 014
Cash benefits	:	:	:	5 619	5 857	7 058	7 158	7 970	8 441	9 294
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	1 745	1 769	1 931	2 194	2 417	2 575	2 720


¹ Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on Labour Costs Survey 1995 whereas in 2000 are based on Labour Costs Survey 2000.

² For the period 1996-1999 some of these benefits should be recorded under the lump sum cash benefits of the unemployment function (see footnote number 2 of the unemployment function).

Slovenia

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	12 841	14 963	16 347	19 223	20 599	22 190	24 090
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	12 212	14 234	15 524	18 247	19 542	21 081	22 878
Cash benefits	:	:	:	10 883	12 807	14 004	16 542	17 699	19 207	21 066
Periodic	:	:	:	10 367	11 880	12 963	15 317	16 369	17 763	19 509
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	8 987	10 201	11 090	13 129	14 381	15 516	17 013
Other cash periodic benefits ¹	:	:	:	1 380 *	1 679 *	1 873 *	2 188 *	1 987 *	2 247 *	2 496 *
Lump sum	:	:	:	516	927	1 041	1 224	1 331	1 444	1 557
Death grant	:	:	:	81	86	103	84	91	77	55
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	435	841	938	1 140	1 239	1 367	1 502
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	1 330	1 427	1 520	1 706	1 843	1 874	1 812
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	1 330	1 427	1 520	1 706	1 843	1 874	1 812
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	:	629	730	823	976	1 057	1 109	1 212
Cash benefits	:	:	:	629	730	823	976	1 057	1 109	1 212
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on Labour Costs Survey 1995 whereas in 2000 are based on Labour Costs Survey 2000.

Slovenia

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	55 255	64 414	69 327	82 526	96 355	105 687	112 241
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	16 562	18 730	19 845	21 422	24 041	27 252	29 104
Cash benefits	:	:	:	15 515	17 602	18 731	20 272	22 781	26 059	27 581
Periodic	:	:	:	15 515	17 602	18 731	20 272	22 781	26 059	27 581
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth ¹	:	:	:	4 250 *	4 770 *	5 076 *	5 501 *	6 209 *	7 139 *	6 407 *
Parental leave benefit ¹	:	:	:	11 239 *	12 379 *	13 144 *	14 224 *	15 983 *	18 303 *	20 003 *
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ²	:	:	:	26	452	511	548	588	617	1 171
Lump sum	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	1 047	1 129	1 114	1 150	1 260	1 192	1 523
Child day care	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	:	:	:	650	696	685	698	729	730	761
Home help	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	397	433	429	452	531	462	762
Means-tested	:	:	:	38 694	45 684	49 482	61 105	72 314	78 435	83 137
Cash benefits	:	:	:	20 787	25 038	26 729	36 327	45 034	48 318	50 912
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	17 907	20 646	22 753	24 778	27 280	30 117	32 225


¹ The breakdown between "income maintenance in the event of childbirth" and "parental leave benefit" is estimated.

² Including a new type of benefit as from 1997.

Slovenia

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	27 821	37 360	45 444	45 692	44 516	43 493	41 765
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	26 692	36 343	44 573	44 865	43 427	42 157	39 893
Cash benefits	:	:	:	23 940	33 303	40 317	40 881	38 658	36 188	34 333
Periodic	:	:	:	23 203	32 608	39 966	40 493	35 432	32 569	30 340
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	15 334	21 754	24 573	23 853	20 646	17 133	15 335
Partial unemployment benefit ¹	:	:	:	2 626 *	3 146 *	3 506 *	4 088 *	1 444 *	1 645 *	1 836 *
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	5 098	7 488	10 061	12 230	12 211	12 262	12 245
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	135	208	1 808	298	1 105	1 503	900
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	10	13	19	25	26	25	24
Lump sum	:	:	:	737	694	352	388	3 225	3 619	3 993
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ²	:	:	:	737	694	352	388	3 225	3 619	3 993
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	2 752	3 040	4 256	3 984	4 769	5 969	5 560
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	346	327	1 201	475	967	1 490	1 108
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	:	2 401	2 703	2 952	3 475	3 735	4 376	4 398
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	5	10	103	35	67	103	54
Means-tested	:	:	:	1 129	1 017	870	827	1 090	1 336	1 872
Cash benefits	:	:	:	1 129	1 017	870	827	1 090	1 336	1 872
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Some benefits are estimated. For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on Labour Costs Survey 1995 whereas in 2000 are based on Labour Costs Survey 2000.

² For the period 1996-1999 some benefits are recorded under the "other cash lump sum benefits" of the old age function (see footnote number 2 of the old age function).

Slovenia

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rent benefit	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Housing	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Slovenia

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	:	11 947	14 123	14 538	15 488	17 146	20 787	25 553
Non Means-tested	:	:	:	4 788	5 225	5 558	6 057	6 604	8 081	7 601
Cash benefits	:	:	:	810	918	1 009	1 035	1 189	1 354	1 511
Periodic	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	810	918	1 009	1 035	1 189	1 354	1 511
Other cash lump sum benefits ¹	:	:	:	810 *	918 *	1 009 *	1 035 *	1 189 *	1 354 *	1 511 *
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	3 978	4 307	4 549	5 022	5 415	6 726	6 090
Accommodation	:	:	:	1 082	831	624	638	562	686	665
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	21	66	97	111	141	189	249
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	2 875	3 411	3 828	4 274	4 712	5 851	5 176
Means-tested	:	:	:	7 158	8 898	8 980	9 431	10 542	12 707	17 952
Cash benefits	:	:	:	7 158	8 898	8 980	9 431	10 542	12 707	17 952
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ For the period 1996-1999 these estimations are based on Labour Costs Survey 1995 whereas in 2000 are based on Labour Costs Survey 2000.

Slovak Republic

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	34 452	45 412	50 022	54 503	55 951	61 464	65 548	69 992
Non Means-tested	:	:	34 452	45 412	50 022	54 503	55 951	61 464	65 548	69 992
Cash benefits	:	:	5 641	7 255	8 239	10 502	10 111	9 551	9 412	8 804
Periodic	:	:	5 517	7 130	8 081	10 346	9 956	9 386	9 223	8 627
Paid sick leave ¹	:	:	5 517	7 130	8 081	10 343	9 944	9 364	9 201	8 519
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	0	2	12	22	22	108
Lump sum	:	:	124	125	158	156	155	165	189	177
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	124	125	158	156	155	165	189	177
Benefits in kind	:	:	28 811	38 157	41 782	44 002	45 840	51 913	56 136	61 188
In-patient care	:	:	11 620	13 871	14 332	14 925	17 619	20 131	22 839	27 769
Direct provision	:	:	11 620	13 871	14 332	14 925	17 619	20 131	22 839	27 769
Reimbursement	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care	:	:	16 050	22 039	24 525	25 402	25 891	30 214	31 397	31 769
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	7 034	9 223	10 048	11 379	12 638	14 488	15 814	19 665
Other direct provision	:	:	9 016	12 816	14 477	14 023	13 253	15 725	15 583	12 103
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other benefits in kind	:	:	1 141	2 247	2 926	3 675	2 330	1 568	1 900	1 650
Means-tested	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ A new benefit was introduced in 2002.

Slovak Republic

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	7 126	7 760	9 040	9 890	11 154	13 467	15 240	18 067
Non Means-tested	:	:	6 542	7 010	8 150	8 798	9 597	11 419	12 140	13 219
Cash benefits	:	:	5 644	6 057	6 840	7 528	8 154	9 495	9 896	10 462
Periodic	:	:	5 559	5 913	6 665	7 310	7 978	9 495	9 896	10 370
Disability pension	:	:	5 394	5 715	6 442	7 041	7 648	8 536	9 214	9 876
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ¹	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	212	133	115
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	165	198	223	269	329	747	549	379
Lump sum	:	:	85	143	175	218	177	0	0	92
Care allowance	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits ²	:	:	85	143	175	218	177	0	0	92
Benefits in kind	:	:	898	954	1 310	1 270	1 443	1 924	2 244	2 758
Accommodation	:	:	722	758	1 100	1 017	1 137	1 550	1 702	2 324
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Other benefits in kind	:	:	175	195	210	253	306	373	542	424
Means-tested	:	:	585	750	890	1 092	1 557	2 048	3 100	4 847
Cash benefits ³	:	:	585	750	890	1 092	1 557	2 048	3 100	4 847
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ For the period 1995-1999 this benefit is included in the "care allowance" of the old age function (see footnote number 1 of the old age function).


² These benefits became means tested as from 2000 and a new benefit was introduced in 2002.

³ See footnote number 2.

Slovak Republic

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)


										
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	38 520	42 837	47 804	53 347	58 287	63 928	69 900	76 391
Non Means-tested	:	:	37 951	42 208	47 322	52 763	57 602	63 284	69 237	75 824
Cash benefits	:	:	35 657	39 830	44 299	49 604	53 831	59 298	64 875	71 476
Periodic	:	:	35 657	39 830	44 299	49 604	53 831	59 298	64 875	71 476
Old-age pension	:	:	34 593	38 530	42 909	48 229	52 367	58 016	63 463	69 796
Anticiped old age pension	:	:	3	4	4	5	6	7	45	187
Partial pension	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ¹	:	:	592	729	737	737	731	497	532	460
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	469	568	649	633	728	777	834	1 033
Lump sum	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	2 294	2 378	3 023	3 159	3 771	3 987	4 362	4 347
Accommodation	:	:	1 131	1 197	1 685	1 686	1 917	1 571	1 850	1 978
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	266	290	318	362	444	623	713	781
Other benefits in kind	:	:	897	891	1 020	1 112	1 409	1 793	1 799	1 589
Means-tested	:	:	569	628	482	585	685	644	664	567
Cash benefits	:	:	569	628	482	585	685	644	664	567
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ For the period 1995-1999 a part of this benefit should be recorded under the "care allowance" of the disability function (see footnote number 1 of the disability function).

Slovak Republic

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	1 238	1 322	1 446	1 551	1 647	1 638	1 714	1 954
Non Means-tested	:	:	1 238	1 322	1 446	1 551	1 647	1 638	1 714	1 947
Cash benefits	:	:	1 187	1 271	1 348	1 446	1 539	1 527	1 605	1 839
Periodic	:	:	1 186	1 270	1 345	1 439	1 532	1 522	1 600	1 839
Survivors' pension	:	:	1 186	1 270	1 345	1 439	1 530	1 519	1 595	1 837
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2
Lump sum	:	:	1	1	3	7	6	4	5	0
Death grant	:	:	1	1	3	7	6	4	5	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	50	51	98	104	108	111	110	108
Funeral expenses	:	:	50	51	98	104	108	111	110	108
Other benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Cash benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Slovak Republic

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

eurostat		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		:	:	14 633	14 981	15 384	16 722	16 167	15 821	15 455	16 481
Non Means-tested		:	:	4 581	4 979	6 248	6 787	6 968	7 131	7 037	12 263
Cash benefits		:	:	3 685	3 984	5 414	5 885	5 973	5 905	5 739	10 794
Periodic		:	:	3 506	3 810	5 243	5 720	5 801	5 734	5 574	10 633
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth		:	:	906	974	1 046	1 162	1 244	1 272	1 226	1 196
Parental leave benefit ¹		:	:	2 520	2 759	4 116	4 480	4 417	4 320	4 200	4 172
Family or child allowance		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5 138
Other cash periodic benefits		:	:	80	77	81	78	140	141	147	127
Lump sum		:	:	179	174	170	165	173	171	165	161
Birth grant		:	:	179	174	170	165	173	171	160	156
Parental leave benefit		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Benefits in kind		:	:	895	995	834	901	994	1 226	1 299	1 470
Child day care		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation		:	:	533	700	509	521	567	749	756	834
Home help		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Other benefits in kind		:	:	362	294	326	381	427	478	543	609
Means-tested		:	:	10 052	10 003	9 136	9 935	9 199	8 690	8 417	4 218
Cash benefits ²		:	:	10 052	10 003	9 136	9 935	9 199	8 690	8 417	4 218
Benefits in kind		:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹Between October 1996 and November 1997 this benefit increased from 1470 SKK to 2739 SKK.

²This benefit became non means-tested as from July 2002.

Slovak Republic

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	3 655	4 191	6 673	8 169	11 133	8 535	6 815	8 394
Non Means-tested	:	:	3 655	4 191	6 673	8 169	11 133	8 535	6 815	8 387
Cash benefits	:	:	3 409	3 777	5 330	7 279	10 226	7 750	5 929	6 880
Periodic	:	:	2 493	2 848	3 850	5 112	6 871	6 095	4 162	3 850
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	1 601	1 924	2 804	3 927	5 338	4 413	3 450	3 756
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons ¹	:	:	892	924	1 046	1 185	1 533	1 682	712	94
Vocational training allowance	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	917	930	1 481	2 167	3 355	1 656	1 768	3 030
Vocational training allowance	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation ²	:	:	917	930	1 481	2 167	3 355	1 656	1 768	3 030
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	245	414	1 343	890	907	785	886	1 507
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	164	201	258	167	73	62	197	488
Placement services and job-search assistance	:	:	81	213	1 085	723	834	723	689	1 019
Other benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Cash benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Entitlement to this benefit expired end of 2000.

² In 1999 the number of employees decreased.

Slovak Republic

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	569	711	916
Means-tested	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	569	711	916
Benefits in kind	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	569	711	916
Rent benefit	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	248	287	333
Social Housing	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit ¹	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	248	287	333
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	321	424	584

¹ A new type of benefit was introduced as from 2000.

Slovak Republic

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	:	:	4 787	4 739	4 981	7 001	10 024	10 936	12 097	12 190
Non Means-tested	:	:	0	172	221	254	283	359	649	700
Cash benefits	:	:	0	0	0	4	25	70	128	151
Periodic	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	0	0	0	4	25	70	128	151
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	4	25	70	128	151
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	172	221	250	258	289	521	549
Accommodation ¹	:	:	0	0	0	30	38	80	223	129
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Other benefits in kind	:	:	0	172	221	220	220	209	298	364
Means-tested	:	:	4 787	4 567	4 760	6 747	9 742	10 577	11 448	11 490
Cash benefits	:	:	4 787	4 567	4 760	6 747	9 742	10 577	11 448	11 490
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Partial data.

Finland

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	5 949	5 864	6 144	6 462	6 676	6 943	7 196	7 637	8 264	8 879
Non Means-tested	5 949	5 864	6 144	6 462	6 675	6 941	7 196	7 637	8 264	8 879
Cash benefits	1 169	1 145	1 201	1 221	1 259	1 336	1 417	1 525	1 624	1 739
Periodic	1 169	1 145	1 201	1 221	1 259	1 336	1 417	1 525	1 624	1 739
Paid sick leave	1 169	1 145	1 201	1 221	1 259	1 336	1 417	1 525	1 624	1 739
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	4 780	4 719	4 942	5 241	5 416	5 606	5 779	6 112	6 640	7 140
In-patient care	2 478	2 349	2 416	2 565	2 583	2 635	2 695	2 818	3 047	3 254
Direct provision	2 438	2 307	2 369	2 519	2 534	2 589	2 646	2 768	2 992	3 199
Reimbursement	40	42	47	46	48	45	48	50	55	55
Out-patient care	2 276	2 340	2 487	2 630	2 772	2 923	3 031	3 238	3 532	3 817
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products ¹	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	1 490	1 540	1 638	1 704	1 775	1 883	1 931	2 040	2 202	2 364
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products ²	376	414	455	505	529	565	611	678	768	859
Other reimbursement	409	386	394	421	468	475	489	520	562	594
Other benefits in kind	26	30	39	46	62	48	53	57	62	69
Means-tested	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ See footnote number 2

² Includes direct provision of pharmaceutical products.

Finland

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	4 212	4 304	4 395	4 448	4 465	4 423	4 454	4 467	4 623	4 802
Non Means-tested	3 756	3 860	3 945	3 761	3 777	3 807	3 853	3 880	4 021	4 171
Cash benefits	3 119	3 167	3 214	2 977	2 952	2 918	2 893	2 870	2 920	2 994
Periodic	3 119	3 167	3 214	2 977	2 952	2 918	2 893	2 870	2 920	2 994
Disability pension ¹	2 020	2 063	2 085	1 934	1 969	2 006	2 043	2 074	2 160	2 273
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	610	656	687	610	550	488	428	372	321	277
Care allowance	67	67	68	71	73	71	74	76	81	79
Economic integration of the handicapped	54	54	52	48	47	47	51	55	62	72
Other cash periodic benefits	368	326	322	314	312	305	296	293	296	293
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	638	693	731	783	825	889	961	1 009	1 101	1 177
Accommodation	159	150	135	131	133	128	127	133	141	142
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	115	128	142	160	171	187	197	213	244	256
Rehabilitation	259	280	300	288	280	311	385	412	422	453
Other benefits in kind	104	135	155	204	242	263	252	252	295	326
Means-tested	455	444	449	687	688	616	601	587	602	631
Cash benefits ¹	455	444	449	687	688	616	601	587	602	631
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Some disability pensions became means-tested as from 1996.

Finland

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	7 880	8 098	8 479	9 033	9 098	9 329	9 782	10 234	11 023	11 793
Non Means-tested	6 487	6 732	7 115	7 024	7 167	7 431	7 952	8 471	9 258	10 016
Cash benefits	5 748	5 977	6 282	6 119	6 274	6 516	6 985	7 422	8 102	8 788
Periodic	5 748	5 977	6 282	6 119	6 274	6 516	6 985	7 422	8 102	8 788
Old-age pension ¹	5 277	5 483	5 758	5 424	5 712	5 921	6 319	6 680	7 267	7 831
Anticiped old age pension	333	361	388	401	429	460	494	538	598	667
Partial pension ²	11	23	32	38	43	54	96	133	168	224
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ³	127	109	105	257	91	81	77	71	69	65
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	739	756	832	904	893	915	967	1 049	1 157	1 229
Accommodation	449	449	482	486	454	459	476	496	529	554
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	224	226	253	298	264	284	300	321	352	368
Other benefits in kind	65	81	97	121	175	172	191	233	276	306
Means-tested	1 393	1 366	1 364	2 010	1 931	1 899	1 830	1 763	1 765	1 777
Cash benefits ¹	1 393	1 366	1 364	2 010	1 931	1 899	1 830	1 763	1 765	1 777
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Some old age pensions became means-tested as from 1996.


² As from 1998 the age limit for part time pensions is temporary lowered to 56 years (the law will be in force until the end of 2002), whereas it was 60 years old in the private sector and 58-62 in the public sector until 1997.

³ In 1996 some special pensions were paid out in one-time.

Finland

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	1 118	1 130	1 144	1 174	1 208	1 216	1 252	1 276	1 339	1 387
Non Means-tested	1 100	1 113	1 128	1 160	1 193	1 202	1 239	1 263	1 326	1 375
Cash benefits	1 091	1 104	1 119	1 154	1 188	1 197	1 234	1 259	1 321	1 370
Periodic	1 048	1 066	1 083	1 121	1 153	1 163	1 197	1 223	1 282	1 331
Survivors' pension	1 048	1 066	1 083	1 121	1 153	1 163	1 197	1 223	1 282	1 331
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	43	38	36	33	35	34	37	36	39	39
Death grant	43	38	36	33	35	34	37	36	39	39
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	10	9	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Funeral expenses	10	9	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	18	17	15	14	15	14	13	13	13	13
Cash benefits	18	17	15	14	15	14	13	13	13	13
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Finland

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	3 378	3 942	3 920	3 775	3 836	3 934	3 996	4 023	4 103	4 186
Non Means-tested	3 251	3 807	3 795	3 697	3 793	3 823	3 890	3 922	4 009	4 098
Cash benefits	2 032	2 590	2 490	2 263	2 288	2 248	2 245	2 250	2 259	2 270
Periodic	2 023	2 581	2 480	2 255	2 278	2 239	2 236	2 241	2 249	2 260
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	610	558	538	490	483	480	491	504	527	549
Parental leave benefit	416	415	388	265	303	267	259	259	258	259
Family or child allowance ¹	932	1 531	1 475	1 412	1 410	1 405	1 397	1 387	1 376	1 366
Other cash periodic benefits	66	77	80	87	81	87	88	91	88	87
Lump sum	9	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	10
Birth grant	9	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	10
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 219	1 217	1 305	1 434	1 506	1 575	1 645	1 672	1 751	1 828
Child day care	934	930	1 000	1 108	1 169	1 225	1 273	1 266	1 281	1 313
Accommodation	101	100	105	116	123	130	138	156	188	213
Home help	34	31	30	32	31	30	30	29	31	28
Other benefits in kind	150	157	169	177	183	190	204	221	251	273
Means-tested	127	135	125	78	42	110	106	101	94	88
Cash benefits	127	135	125	78	41	107	102	98	91	85
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	3	3	3

¹ The level of child allowance was raised in 1994.

Finland

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	4 477	4 524	4 221	4 222	4 062	3 683	3 537	3 372	3 312	3 507
Non Means-tested	3 455	4 262	3 493	3 263	3 137	2 730	2 593	2 512	2 442	2 580
Cash benefits	3 192	3 960	3 233	2 941	2 795	2 400	2 262	2 208	2 147	2 278
Periodic	3 120	3 916	3 209	2 916	2 772	2 384	2 244	2 190	2 131	2 258
Full unemployment benefit ¹	2 553	3 362	2 641	2 337	2 130	1 693	1 498	1 390	1 278	1 338
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	11	23	36	44	51	63	56
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	340	357	368	340	388	451	516	574	634	693
Vocational training allowance	227	198	199	228	231	204	186	176	156	171
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	71	44	24	25	24	16	18	18	17	21
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	71	44	24	25	24	16	18	18	17	21
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	263	302	260	322	342	330	331	304	295	302
Mobility and resettlement	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Vocational training	173	205	158	216	232	202	198	180	165	173
Placement services and job-search assistance	90	97	101	105	108	126	132	122	128	127
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	1 022	262	729	959	924	954	944	859	870	927
Cash benefits ^{1,2}	1 022	262	729	959	924	954	944	859	870	927
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Basic unemployment benefits were means-tested till 1993; they became non means-tested as from 1994.

² A new benefit was introduced in 1994: "Labour market support".

Finland

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	320	411	441	387	365	440	497	468	401	413
Means-tested	320	411	441	387	365	440	497	468	401	413
Benefits in kind	320	411	441	387	365	440	497	468	401	413
Rent benefit	273	361	398	360	346	421	478	450	383	397
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	273	361	398	360	346	421	478	450	383	397
Benefit to owner-occupiers	46	50	43	27	19	19	19	18	17	16

Finland

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	581	591	615	710	741	656	649	656	708	768
Non Means-tested	239	196	188	213	220	216	239	251	269	309
Cash benefits	57	20	13	20	13	8	12	16	20	22
Periodic	57	20	13	20	13	8	12	16	20	22
Income support	57	20	13	20	13	8	12	16	20	22
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	182	176	176	193	207	208	228	234	249	288
Accommodation	72	63	52	49	58	56	75	71	64	69
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	61	65	69	73	76	73	80	87	100	110
Other benefits in kind	49	48	54	71	73	79	73	76	85	109
Means-tested	343	395	427	497	521	440	410	405	440	459
Cash benefits	343	395	427	497	521	440	410	405	440	459
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Sweden

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	132 354	128 329	132 993	134 217	140 448	152 621	165 078	180 405	184 672	201 153
Non Means-tested	132 354	128 329	132 993	134 217	140 448	152 621	165 078	180 405	184 672	201 153
Cash benefits	33 160	28 258	27 277	24 135	25 158	33 189	39 101	47 270	54 920	59 764
Periodic	33 160	28 258	27 277	24 135	25 158	33 189	39 101	47 270	54 920	59 764
Paid sick leave	33 145	28 234	27 244	24 102	25 123	33 147	39 054	47 218	54 864	59 702
Other cash periodic benefits	15	24	33	33	35	42	47	52	56	62
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	99 194	100 071	105 716	110 082	115 290	119 432	125 977	133 135	129 752	141 389
In-patient care	51 103 *	48 044 *	52 042 *	53 005 *	54 155 *	55 171 *	58 159 *	58 280 *	52 332 *	55 149 *
Direct provision ¹	51 103 *	48 044 *	52 042 *	53 005 *	54 155 *	55 171 *	58 159 *	58 280 *	52 332 *	55 149 *
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care	46 007 *	49 779 *	51 480 *	54 864 *	58 713 *	59 915 *	65 064 *	71 844 *	74 690 *	83 328 *
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	9 517	11 034	12 408	13 517	15 316	15 421	17 123	17 915	18 193	19 789
Other direct provision ¹	36 490 *	38 745 *	39 072 *	41 347 *	43 397 *	44 494 *	47 941 *	53 929 *	56 497 *	63 539 *
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	2 084	2 248	2 194	2 213	2 422	4 346	2 754	3 011	2 730	2 912
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ The breakdown between "In-patient care, direct provision" and "Out-patient care, other direct provision" is estimated.

Sweden

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)


		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		61 701	68 082	73 661	70 798	70 775	74 137	82 064	85 171	91 509	102 015
Non Means-tested		58 773	65 189	70 727	67 703	67 776	71 153	79 007	82 033	88 263	98 625
Cash benefits		41 919	45 121	45 231	43 540	43 589	43 907	48 946	50 452	53 257	58 255
Periodic		41 919	45 121	45 231	43 540	43 589	43 907	48 946	50 452	53 257	58 255
Disability pension		38 170	40 719	40 768	39 899	40 141	40 304	44 985	46 111	48 665	53 313
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance		2 177	2 303	2 374	2 464	2 546	2 652	2 764	2 850	2 931	3 108
Economic integration of the handicapped		1 572	2 099	2 089	1 177	902	951	1 197	1 491	1 661	1 834
Other cash periodic benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind¹		16 854 *	20 068 *	25 496 *	24 163 *	24 187 *	27 246 *	30 061 *	31 581	35 006	40 370
Accommodation ¹		9 768 *	10 229 *	11 071 *	8 737 *	9 437 *	10 374 *	11 571 *	11 560	12 514	13 916
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ¹		2 087 *	3 729 *	6 001 *	7 219 *	6 898 *	8 869 *	9 999 *	11 699	13 072	15 602
Rehabilitation		1 741	2 392	2 874	2 711	2 058	2 103	2 217	2 461	3 294	3 460
Other benefits in kind ¹		3 258 *	3 718 *	5 550 *	5 496 *	5 794 *	5 900 *	6 274 *	5 861	6 126	7 392
Means-tested		2 928	2 893	2 934	3 095	2 999	2 984	3 057	3 138	3 246	3 390
Cash benefits		2 745	2 740	2 770	2 840	2 785	2 772	2 856	2 929	3 019	3 160
Benefits in kind		183	153	164	255	214	212	201	209	227	230

¹ The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated. The split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons is estimated for the period 1993-1999 (see old age function).

Sweden

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	202 518	208 786	212 298	222 911	228 878	235 770	243 045	248 205	259 492	274 805
Non Means-tested	196 231	202 754	206 673	217 725	224 118	231 418	238 895	244 337	255 908	271 444
Cash benefits	152 606	158 618	163 788	169 492	174 566	178 926	183 912	187 191	194 752	205 978
Periodic	152 606	158 618	163 788	169 492	174 566	178 926	183 912	187 191	194 752	205 978
Old-age pension	150 092	156 054	161 418	167 782	173 501	178 340	183 612	186 980	194 508	205 817
Anticiped old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	2 514	2 564	2 370	1 710	1 065	586	300	211	244	161
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind¹	43 625 *	44 136 *	42 885 *	48 233 *	49 552 *	52 492 *	54 983 *	57 146	61 156	65 466
Accommodation ¹	31 267 *	32 027 *	30 694 *	34 502 *	36 162 *	36 220 *	36 912 *	38 448	43 584	46 117
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ¹	10 720 *	10 396 *	10 576 *	12 138 *	11 748 *	12 902 *	14 538 *	15 071	14 174	16 302
Other benefits in kind ¹	1 638 *	1 713 *	1 615 *	1 593 *	1 642 *	3 370 *	3 533 *	3 627	3 398	3 047
Means-tested	6 287	6 032	5 625	5 186	4 760	4 352	4 150	3 868	3 584	3 361
Cash benefits	6 287	6 032	5 625	5 186	4 760	4 352	4 150	3 868	3 584	3 361
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated. The split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons is estimated for the period 1993-1999 (see old age function).

Sweden

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	12 829	13 691	13 977	14 556	14 004	14 071	14 494	14 707	14 893	15 389
Non Means-tested	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 183	14 434	14 645	15 163
Cash benefits	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 183	14 434	14 645	15 163
Periodic	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 183	14 434	14 645	15 163
Survivors' pension ¹	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 183	14 434	14 645	15 163
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	81	81	79	78	56	331	311	273	248	226
Cash benefits ²	81	81	79	78	56	331	311	273	248	226
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ As from 1998 the part allocated for widow's became means tested.

² See footnote number 1.

Sweden

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		69 331	72 551	68 446	65 195	63 474	59 036	61 341	61 669	66 397	70 979
Non Means-tested		69 263	72 493	68 397	65 154	63 442	59 011	61 320	61 653	66 385	70 971
Cash benefits		36 131	37 875	35 119	29 570	28 109	31 075	31 372	33 758	36 719	37 728
Periodic		36 105	37 853	35 095	29 546	28 089	31 055	31 350	33 737	36 686	37 689
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth		15 842	15 582	14 846	11 598	10 642	11 236	11 687	12 173	13 097	14 480
Parental leave benefit ¹		0	1 755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance		17 317	17 311	16 959	14 577	14 424	16 830	16 766	18 932	21 108	21 018
Other cash periodic benefits		2 946	3 205	3 290	3 371	3 023	2 989	2 897	2 632	2 481	2 191
Lump sum		26	22	24	24	20	20	22	21	33	39
Birth grant		26	22	24	24	20	20	22	21	33	39
Parental leave benefit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		33 132	34 618	33 278	35 584	35 333	27 936	29 948	27 895	29 666	33 243
Child day care ²		25 874 *	26 672 *	24 932 *	27 502 *	26 945 *	18 784	20 152	16 816	17 425	20 027
Accommodation		3 615	3 712	4 282	4 426	4 829	5 395	5 257	5 802	6 294	6 831
Home help		1 345	1 418	1 033	781	829	951	1 246	1 277	1 370	1 474
Other benefits in kind ²		2 298 *	2 816 *	3 031 *	2 875 *	2 730 *	2 806	3 293	4 000	4 577	4 911
Means-tested		68	58	49	41	32	25	21	16	12	8
Cash benefits		68	58	49	41	32	25	21	16	12	8
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Type of benefit provided only in 1994.

² The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993-1997. From 1998 part of child care has been reclassified to preschool due to a new legislation imposed upon local government to provide preschool services.

Sweden

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	66 850	67 671	65 238	62 098	62 241	57 802	52 627	43 850	39 325	40 331
Non Means-tested	66 850	67 671	65 238	62 098	62 241	57 802	52 627	43 850	39 325	40 331
Cash benefits	58 996	58 661	55 569	53 955	55 722	50 417	44 714	37 121	32 419	33 752
Periodic	55 708	57 407	54 610	52 817	54 457	49 803	43 807	36 147	31 108	32 037
Full unemployment benefit ¹	39 805	40 347	40 564	38 789	39 132	34 827	32 796	29 745	23 889	24 189
Partial unemployment benefit	171	77	45	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	681	2 240	1 879	1 314	775	277
Vocational training allowance	15 732	16 983	14 001	14 028	14 644	12 736	9 132	5 088	6 444	7 571
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	3 288	1 254	959	1 138	1 265	614	907	974	1 311	1 715
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	3 288	1 254	959	1 138	1 265	614	907	974	1 311	1 715
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	7 854	9 010	9 669	8 143	6 519	7 385	7 913	6 729	6 906	6 579
Mobility and resettlement	62	78	205	232	265	308	277	225	190	165
Vocational training	5 341	6 359	6 502	4 953	3 665	4 267	4 700	3 737	3 960	3 627
Placement services and job-search assistance	2 425	2 534	2 899	2 901	2 527	2 750	2 883	2 725	2 725	2 755
Other benefits in kind ²	26	39	63	57	62	60	53	42	31	32
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Including cash start-up incentives. This benefit is generally paid for six months and usually with the same amount as full unemployment benefits. These benefits amounted to 594 million SEK in 1993; 1240 million SEK in 1994; 1254 million SEK in 1995; 1183 million SEK in 1996; 1366 million SEK in 1997; 1477 million SEK in 1998; 1311 million SEK in 1999; 1034 million SEK in 2000; 897 million SEK in 2001 and 1002 million SEK in 2002.

² Including solely start-up benefits in kind.

Sweden

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 992	14 401	14 231
Means-tested	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 992	14 401	14 231
Benefits in kind	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 992	14 401	14 231
Rent benefit	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 992	14 401	14 231
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit ¹	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 992	14 401	14 231
Benefit to owner-occupiers ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


¹ Including benefits to owner-occupiers.

² See footnote number 1.

Sweden

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	18 498	17 592	17 630	17 582	17 932	16 876	16 064	15 655	15 194	15 952
Non Means-tested	9 320	6 854	6 359	5 224	5 144	5 063	5 233	5 830	6 266	7 190
Cash benefits	1 620	785	443	327	275	313	496	538	651	917
Periodic	1 620	785	443	327	275	313	496	538	651	917
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	1 620	785	443	327	275	313	496	538	651	917
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	7 700	6 069	5 916	4 897	4 869	4 750	4 737	5 292	5 615	6 273
Accommodation ¹	45 *	58 *	70 *	60 *	87 *	48 *	43 *	47 *	48 *	62 *
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers ¹	2 508 *	2 861 *	3 422 *	2 976 *	3 310 *	3 491 *	3 205 *	3 485 *	3 698 *	3 882 *
Other benefits in kind ¹	5 147 *	3 150 *	2 424 *	1 861 *	1 472 *	1 211 *	1 489 *	1 760 *	1 869 *	2 329 *
Means-tested	9 178	10 738	11 271	12 358	12 788	11 813	10 831	9 825	8 928	8 762
Cash benefits	8 712	10 285	10 786	11 884	12 377	11 425	10 465	9 521	8 704	8 528
Benefits in kind	466	453	485	474	411	388	366	304	224	234


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

¹ The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated.

United Kingdom

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		43 195	45 205	46 588	49 037	51 295	56 143	58 539	63 470	72 973	76 410
Non Means-tested		42 835	44 863	46 152	48 438	50 677	55 682	58 011	62 955	72 458	75 931
Cash benefits		6 332	6 258	5 713	5 231	5 134	6 397	6 398	6 770	7 214	7 402
Periodic		6 002	5 919	5 474	4 999	4 882	6 146	6 192	6 582	7 026	7 216
Paid sick leave		6 002	5 897	5 452	4 977	4 861	6 124	6 170	6 559	7 003	7 192
Other cash periodic benefits		0	22	22	22	21	22	22	23	23	24
Lump sum		330	339	239	233	252	251	206	188	187	186
Other cash lump sum benefits		330	339	239	233	252	251	206	188	187	186
Benefits in kind		36 504	38 605	40 439	43 206	45 543	49 285	51 612	56 185	65 245	68 529
In-patient care		21 798	23 052	24 401	26 331	28 079	28 882	32 970	38 444	45 336	48 234
Direct provision		21 798	23 052	24 401	26 331	28 079	28 882	32 970	38 444	45 336	48 234
Reimbursement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care		14 641	15 476	15 951	16 782	17 364	20 286	18 642	17 741	19 909	20 296
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products		4 048	4 314	4 332	3 958	3 992	4 519	4 533	2 554	2 753	2 879
Other direct provision		10 593	11 161	11 619	12 824	13 373	15 766	14 109	15 187	17 156	17 416
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind ¹		65	78	87	93	99	118	0	0	0	0
Means-tested		360	342	436	599	618	461	528	515	515	478
Cash benefits		360	342	436	599	618	461	528	515	515	478
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Until 1998 an accurate breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

United Kingdom

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		17 768	19 570	21 121	21 535	21 934	22 577	22 349	23 477	24 631	25 735
Non Means-tested		14 617	15 917	16 942	17 075	17 216	17 392	16 174	16 569	17 058	17 521
Cash benefits		13 788	14 932	15 846	15 906	15 968	15 908	16 109	16 405	16 887	17 335
Periodic		13 349	14 466	15 477	15 540	15 573	15 507	15 631	15 936	16 410	16 852
Disability pension		9 495	10 140	10 442	9 942	9 639	9 187	8 928	8 811	8 710	8 620
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ¹		3 330 *	3 770 *	4 448 *	5 098 *	5 482 *	5 891	6 285	6 709	7 283	7 787
Economic integration of the handicapped		208	249	254	165	122	101	103	106	104	125
Other cash periodic benefits		316	306	333	335	331	328	315	310	313	320
Lump sum		439	467	369	366	396	401	478	469	477	483
Care allowance		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		439	467	369	366	394	400	478	469	477	483
Benefits in kind		829	985	1 096	1 169	1 248	1 484	64	164	171	187
Accommodation ²		:	:	:	:	:	1	45	48	51	57
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks		5	4	4	4	3	1	1	32	42	51
Rehabilitation		9	8	8	8	6	10	10	11	7	8
Other benefits in kind ³		815	973	1 084	1 157	1 239	1 471	8	73	70	71
Means-tested		3 152	3 653	4 179	4 460	4 718	5 185	6 176	6 908	7 573	8 214
Cash benefits		2 337	2 681	3 095	3 303	3 480	3 714	3 962	4 333	4 753	4 829
Benefits in kind ³		815	973	1 084	1 157	1 239	1 471	2 213	2 575	2 821	3 385

¹ The breakdown of the care allowance between the disability and old age function is estimated for the period 1993-1997 (see old age function).


² Partial data.

³ Until 1998 an accurate breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

United Kingdom

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	69 038	72 427	76 090	82 081	89 283	91 531	97 073	110 557	112 064	118 022
Non Means-tested	63 682	66 794	70 334	76 250	83 423	85 440	89 575	102 232	102 892	107 858
Cash benefits	62 378	65 239	68 600	74 399	81 087	83 086	89 572	102 226	102 889	107 854
Periodic	58 754	61 368	64 544	69 959	75 956	77 954	83 335	93 503	94 543	99 193
Old-age pension	56 814	59 171	61 953	66 988	72 687	74 491	79 676	89 679	90 485	94 945
Anticiped old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance ¹	1 937 *	2 194 *	2 588 *	2 966 *	3 267 *	3 462	3 657	3 822	4 056	4 246
Other cash periodic benefits	3	3	3	5	2	0	2	2	2	2
Lump sum	3 625	3 871	4 056	4 440	5 130	5 132	6 237	8 723	8 346	8 662
Other cash lump sum benefits ²	3 625	3 871	4 056	4 440	5 130	5 132	6 237	8 723	8 346	8 662
Benefits in kind	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	2 336	2 354	3	6	3	3
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind ³	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	2 336	2 354	3	6	3	3
Means-tested	5 355	5 632	5 756	5 831	5 860	6 091	7 498	8 325	9 172	10 164
Cash benefits	4 051	4 077	4 022	3 980	3 879	3 737	3 894	4 240	4 605	4 710
Benefits in kind ³	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	1 981	2 354	3 604	4 085	4 567	5 453

¹ The breakdown of the care allowance between the old age and disability function is estimated for the period 1993-1997 (see disability function).


² Including Winter Fuel payments to older people.

³ Until 1998 an accurate breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

United Kingdom

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	6 621	7 100	7 489	8 051	8 740	8 686	9 247	10 789	10 323	10 593
Non Means-tested	6 219	6 525	6 850	7 419	8 156	8 110	8 812	10 359	9 892	10 238
Cash benefits	6 219	6 525	6 850	7 419	8 156	8 110	8 812	10 359	9 892	10 238
Periodic	5 818	6 096	6 401	6 931	7 606	7 564	8 223	9 641	9 213	9 530
Survivors' pension	5 776	6 061	6 366	6 930	7 604	7 564	8 223	9 641	9 213	9 530
Other cash periodic benefits	42	35	35	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	401	429	449	488	551	546	589	718	678	708
Death grant	388	416	436	478	537	534	577	709	669	699
Other cash lump sum benefits	13	13	13	10	14	12	12	9	9	9
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	401	574	638	632	584	576	435	430	432	355
Cash benefits	338	510	589	589	545	534	397	391	430	355
Benefits in kind	63	64	49	43	40	42	38	39	2	0

United Kingdom

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	15 342	16 168	17 247	18 266	18 613	19 464	18 099	17 108	17 838	18 629
Non Means-tested	9 665	10 007	10 545	11 094	11 479	12 373	11 639	12 251	12 841	13 467
Cash benefits	7 206	7 151	7 388	7 717	7 896	8 166	9 209	9 662	9 818	10 068
Periodic	7 206	7 151	7 388	7 717	7 896	8 166	9 205	9 659	9 814	10 064
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	644	515	508	526	556	610	634	701	714	813
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	6 271	6 337	6 559	6 862	7 340	7 556	8 572	8 958	9 100	9 251
Other cash periodic benefits	291	299	321	328	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	4
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	4
Benefits in kind	2 458 *	2 856 *	3 157 *	3 377 *	3 583 *	4 207 *	2 430	2 589	3 023	3 399
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 212	1 367	1 602	1 849
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	753	833	1 007	1 088
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	21	22	34
Other benefits in kind ^{1,2}	2 458 *	2 856 *	3 157 *	3 377 *	3 583 *	4 207 *	446	368	392	429
Means-tested	5 678	6 161	6 702	7 172	7 135	7 091	6 460	4 857	4 998	5 162
Cash benefits	5 186	5 741	6 282	6 774	6 750	6 699	6 214	4 631	4 779	4 930
Benefits in kind	492	420	419	398	385	392	246	226	218	232


¹ The breakdown between all the non means-tested benefits in kind is not available for the period 1993-1998.

² Including Family Credit until 1999, but excluding Children's Tax Credit for the same period, which does not fulfil the conditions to be recorded in the core system of ESSPROS. Both benefits were replaced by the Working Families' Tax Credit (WFTC) in October 1999. As the WFTC also does not fulfil the conditions to be recorded in the core system (parallel to Children's Tax Credit), a decrease in expenditure between 1998 and 2000 can be noticed for this category and the whole family function. The Working Families' Tax Credit (WFTC) itself was replaced by the Child Tax Credit (CTC) and Working Tax Credit (WTC), which are payable from April 2003.

United Kingdom

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	12 614	11 751	10 800	9 981	8 393	7 437	7 770	7 503	9 320	9 654
Non Means-tested	6 547	6 244	5 656	5 470	4 732	4 111	4 817	4 938	6 991	7 325
Cash benefits	5 045	4 613	4 174	4 011	3 376	3 139	3 383	3 663	5 919	6 155
Periodic	2 422	2 016	1 712	1 551	1 047	1 015	1 051	1 136	3 183	3 291
Full unemployment benefit	1 690	1 331	1 131	947	490	489	472	461	2 619	2 638
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	687	655	555	583	545	518	575	673	563	653
Other cash periodic benefits	45	31	25	22	12	8	4	2	1	0
Lump sum	2 623	2 597	2 463	2 460	2 329	2 124	2 332	2 527	2 736	2 864
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	17
Redundancy compensation	2 623	2 597	2 463	2 460	2 329	2 124	2 332	2 527	2 718	2 847
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 502	1 631	1 481	1 458	1 356	972	1 434	1 275	1 072	1 170
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	713	685	581	611	569	537	739	820	596	653
Placement services and job-search assistance	401	374	367	364	351	435	694	454	475	516
Other benefits in kind ¹	388	572	533	483	436	0	1	1	1	1
Means-tested	6 068	5 507	5 144	4 511	3 661	3 326	2 953	2 565	2 329	2 329
Cash benefits	6 035	5 468	5 101	4 465	3 612	3 268	2 953	2 565	2 329	2 329
Benefits in kind	33	39	44	47	50	59	0	0	0	0

¹ Including placement services and job search assistance for the period 1993-1997. These benefits amounted to 401 million UKL in 1993; 374 million UKL in 1994; 367 million UKL in 1995; 364 million UKL in 1996; 351 million UKL in 1997. From 1998, almost wholly comprises placement services and job search assistance.

United Kingdom

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835	14 016	14 073	14 620	15 805
Means-tested	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835	14 016	14 073	14 620	15 805
Benefits in kind	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835	14 016	14 073	14 620	15 805
Rent benefit	11 360	12 412	13 285	14 088	13 866	13 823	13 972	14 028	14 573	15 755
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	290	302	285	287	297	306
Other rent benefit ¹	11 360	12 412	13 285	14 088	13 576	13 521	13 686	13 741	14 276	15 449
Benefit to owner-occupiers	17	17	18	18	18	13	44	45	47	50

¹ Including Council Tax Benefit, e.g. 2 575 million UKL in 2000.

United Kingdom

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	1 636	1 112	1 149	1 641	1 689	2 256	2 199	1 833	2 313	2 478
Non Means-tested	505	338	365	466	479	619	568	477	1 190	1 227
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1 130	1 151
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 129	1 150
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 129	1 150
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
Benefits in kind	505	338	365	466	479	618	567	477	60	76
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	41	44	60	76
Other benefits in kind	505	338	365	466	479	618	526	433	0	0
Means-tested	1 131	775	784	1 175	1 210	1 637	1 631	1 356	1 123	1 250
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 131	775	784	1 175	1 210	1 637	1 631	1 356	1 123	1 250

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Iceland

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits		29 725	30 234	31 899	33 466	35 887	40 107	46 612	50 645	56 767	63 491
Non Means-tested		29 725	30 234	31 899	33 466	35 887	40 107	46 612	50 645	56 767	63 491
Cash benefits		6 435	6 144	6 297	6 225	7 164	7 664	8 613	9 940	11 439	12 538
Periodic		6 435	6 144	6 297	6 225	7 164	7 664	8 613	9 940	11 439	12 538
Paid sick leave		6 435	6 144	6 297	6 225	7 164	7 664	8 613	9 940	11 439	12 538
Other cash periodic benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		23 290	24 090	25 602	27 241	28 723	32 443	37 999	40 705	45 329	50 953
In-patient care		13 338	13 620	14 715	15 434	17 296	19 747	22 794	24 160	27 089	30 276
Direct provision		13 338	13 620	14 715	15 434	17 296	19 747	22 794	24 160	27 089	30 276
Reimbursement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care		8 995	9 485	9 847	10 807	10 325	11 555	13 885	15 186	16 709	18 829
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products		2 595	2 945	3 280	3 603	3 735	4 070	4 840	4 837	4 984	5 608
Other direct provision ¹		6 399	6 540	6 567	7 204	6 590	7 485	9 045	10 349	11 725	13 221
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement ²		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind		957	986	1 039	999	1 102	1 141	1 320	1 359	1 531	1 849
Means-tested		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Including reimbursement for dental care treatment.

² See footnote number 1.

Iceland

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	8 201	8 938	9 765	10 383	11 601	12 701	14 090	17 926	20 069	23 289
Non Means-tested	8 201	8 938	9 765	10 383	11 601	12 701	14 090	17 926	20 069	23 289
Cash benefits	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 222	7 840	8 625	9 586	11 998	12 836	14 914
Periodic	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 222	7 840	8 625	9 586	11 998	12 836	14 914
Disability pension ¹	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 071	7 702	8 468	9 444	11 823	12 659	14 713
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ²	:	:	:	151	138	157	142	175	177	201
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 793	2 863	2 980	3 161	3 761	4 076	4 504	5 928	7 233	8 375
Accommodation	913	951	1 024	1 033	1 228	1 526	1 719	1 980	2 453	3 173
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks ³	74	94	86	102	106	113	134	86	109	133
Rehabilitation	1 641	1 631	1 658	1 856	2 252	2 249	2 413	3 564	4 126	4 451
Other benefits in kind	165	187	213	171	176	187	238	299	546	617
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ See footnote number 2.


² These benefits are included under "disability pension" for the period 1993-1995.

³ The breakdown between the "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" of the disability function and the "home help" of the family/children function is estimated.

Iceland

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	20 411	21 722	22 827	24 534	26 692	30 292	33 039	36 891	40 804	47 955
Non Means-tested	20 411	21 722	22 827	24 534	26 692	30 292	33 039	36 891	40 804	47 955
Cash benefits	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 483	21 936	24 293	27 489	30 405	34 494
Periodic	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 483	21 936	24 293	27 489	30 405	34 494
Old-age pension ¹	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 483	21 936	24 293	27 489	30 405	34 494
Anticiped old age pension ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	5 419	5 912	6 104	6 706	7 209	8 356	8 747	9 401	10 399	13 461
Accommodation	4 655	5 099	5 253	5 775	6 229	7 301	7 731	8 379	9 222	12 250
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	478	487	496	587	592	563	574	590	687	763
Other benefits in kind	285	327	355	344	388	492	442	432	490	448
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


¹ Including anticipated old age pension.

² See footnote number 1.

Iceland

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 635	2 831	3 152	3 467	3 353	4 263	4 866
Non Means-tested	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 635	2 831	3 152	3 467	3 353	4 263	4 866
Cash benefits	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 635	2 831	3 152	3 467	3 353	4 263	4 866
Periodic	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 777	3 095	3 418	3 270	4 204	4 794
Survivors' pension	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 777	3 095	3 418	3 270	4 204	4 794
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	:	:	:	45	54	57	49	83	59	73
Death grant	:	:	:	45	54	57	49	83	59	73
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Iceland

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	9 959	10 349	10 876	12 013	12 450	13 331	14 178	15 067	19 144	22 040
Non Means-tested	5 240	5 499	5 861	7 007	7 638	8 971	10 032	11 146	14 343	17 017
Cash benefits	1 892	1 737	1 651	2 291	2 429	2 729	3 060	3 124	4 071	5 410
Periodic	1 297	1 169	1 086	1 709	1 816	2 048	2 365	2 355	3 845	5 410
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth ^{1,2}	637	607	607	1 229	1 270	1 444	1 578	1 820	3 068	4 548
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	659	562	478	479	547	605	787	536	777	862
Lump sum	595	568	565	582	612	681	695	769	226	0
Birth grant ²	595	568	565	582	612	681	695	769	226	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	3 348	3 763	4 211	4 716	5 209	6 242	6 972	8 021	10 272	11 607
Child day care	2 449	2 715	3 034	3 419	3 730	4 421	5 000	5 713	7 283	8 466
Accommodation	383	470	526	643	796	970	1 090	1 269	1 818	1 931
Home help ³	43	40	45	50	32	50	55	120	144	150
Other benefits in kind	473	538	606	603	650	800	827	919	1 027	1 059
Means-tested	4 719	4 850	5 015	5 006	4 813	4 360	4 146	3 921	4 800	5 024
Cash benefits	4 719	4 850	5 015	5 006	4 813	4 360	4 146	3 921	4 800	5 024
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including new benefits as from 1996.


² Complete change of the leave system in 2001; the general maternity/paternity leave fund replaced the employers' scheme "salary paid during maternity leave" and the public scheme "maternity benefits and grants".

³ The breakdown between the "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" of the disability function and the "home help" of the family/children function is estimated.

Iceland

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	2 915	3 349	3 655	3 228	3 053	2 763	2 160	1 729	2 186	3 481
Non Means-tested	2 915	3 349	3 655	3 228	3 053	2 763	2 160	1 729	2 186	3 481
Cash benefits	2 807	3 245	3 572	3 127	2 911	2 434	1 759	1 346	1 592	2 873
Periodic	2 807	3 245	3 572	3 127	2 911	2 434	1 759	1 346	1 592	2 873
Full unemployment benefit ¹	2 645	2 806	3 243	2 923	2 773	2 272	1 711	1 306	1 454	2 781
Partial unemployment benefit ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	162	439	330	204	138	162	49	40	138	92
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	108	103	83	101	142	329	400	383	594	608
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Placement services and job-search assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind ³	108	103	83	101	142	329	400	383	594	608
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including benefits in case of partial unemployment.


² See footnote number 1.

³ Including "placement services and job search assistance".

Iceland

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859	1 019	1 342
Means-tested	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859	1 019	1 342
Benefits in kind	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859	1 019	1 342
Rent benefit	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859	1 019	1 342
Social Housing	87	96	70	121	201	264	241	257	307	416
Other rent benefit	0	0	215	314	333	419	531	603	712	927
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Iceland

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
Social protection benefits	2 134	2 258	2 387	2 404	2 423	2 389	2 761	2 757	3 255	4 355
Non Means-tested	1 423	1 367	1 402	1 356	1 308	1 435	1 780	1 801	2 135	2 861
Cash benefits	340	274	257	188	187	155	231	187	371	733
Periodic	340	274	257	188	187	155	231	187	371	733
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	340	274	257	188	187	155	231	187	371	733
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 083	1 093	1 145	1 167	1 121	1 280	1 549	1 614	1 764	2 128
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	659	661	659	618	539	580	654	733	793	830
Other benefits in kind	424	432	486	549	582	700	895	881	971	1 298
Means-tested	711	891	985	1 048	1 115	954	981	955	1 120	1 494
Cash benefits	711	891	985	1 048	1 115	954	981	955	1 120	1 494
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

Norway

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	63 421	64 593	69 162	78 342	86 521	97 877	107 152	121 054	132 122	133 882
Non Means-tested	63 421	64 593	69 162	78 342	86 521	97 877	107 152	121 054	132 122	133 882
Cash benefits	18 926	17 942	19 677	25 005	26 560	30 078	34 235	40 482	43 943	49 421
Periodic	18 926	17 942	19 677	24 977	26 543	29 956	34 154	40 482	43 943	49 421
Paid sick leave	18 926	17 942	19 677	24 977	26 543	29 956	34 154	40 482	43 943	49 421
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	28	17	122	81	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	28	17	122	81	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	44 496	46 651	49 485	53 337	59 962	67 799	72 916	80 572	88 178	84 461
In-patient care	22 503	24 198	25 541	27 157	30 810	36 041	39 517	43 908	52 111	49 706
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Out-patient care	19 871	20 200	21 638	23 725	26 443	28 924	30 476	33 450	32 543	32 218
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	2 121	2 252	2 307	2 455	2 709	2 834	2 923	3 214	3 524	2 537
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

Norway

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	37 681	38 245	39 833	42 119	44 774	49 033	55 399	57 967	63 267	69 339
Non Means-tested	37 681	38 245	39 833	42 119	44 774	49 033	55 399	57 967	63 267	69 339
Cash benefits	29 510	29 399	30 128	31 711	33 979	37 804	43 297	45 152	49 493	55 614
Periodic	29 450	29 338	30 063	31 631	33 895	37 708	43 188	45 047	49 386	55 507
Disability pension	20 294	20 646	21 709	23 069	24 806	27 995	32 802	33 338	35 882	40 448
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	2 025	2 084	2 152	2 212	2 351	2 371	2 434	2 637	2 697	2 823
Economic integration of the handicapped	6 073	5 581	5 169	5 308	5 709	6 335	6 955	8 046	9 805	12 236
Other cash periodic benefits	1 059	1 028	1 033	1 042	1 030	1 007	998	1 025	1 001	0
Lump sum	59	61	66	79	84	96	109	106	107	107
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	59	61	66	79	84	96	109	106	107	107
Benefits in kind	8 171	8 845	9 704	10 408	10 795	11 229	12 102	12 815	13 774	13 725
Accommodation	373	393	391	376	414	436	468	518	591	642
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	3 077	3 336	3 922	4 374	4 032	3 766	4 015	4 010	3 964	3 116
Rehabilitation	4 059	4 597	4 825	5 126	5 829	6 315	6 720	7 397	8 273	9 080
Other benefits in kind	661	519	567	532	520	712	899	889	946	887
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

Norway

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	65 965	69 257	72 554	76 488	81 324	90 795	97 825	104 417	112 269	113 284
Non Means-tested	65 965	69 257	72 554	76 488	81 324	90 795	97 825	104 417	112 269	113 284
Cash benefits	49 340	51 571	54 075	57 180	60 549	66 496	70 707	74 446	78 483	82 707
Periodic	49 340	51 571	54 075	57 180	60 549	66 496	70 707	74 446	78 483	82 707
Old-age pension	49 227	51 477	53 928	56 995	60 316	66 192	70 323	74 007	77 967	82 103
Anticiped old age pension	113	93	147	186	233	304	384	439	516	604
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	16 625	17 687	18 479	19 307	20 776	24 300	27 118	29 972	33 787	30 577
Accommodation	9 285	10 151	10 129	9 832	10 529	12 027	13 317	14 712	17 113	16 372
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	6 295	6 583	7 217	8 029	8 668	9 556	9 880	10 410	10 535	11 483
Other benefits in kind	1 045	952	1 133	1 446	1 578	2 717	3 921	4 850	6 138	2 722
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

¹ As from 1993 the extra holiday week benefits were no longer provided.

Norway

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	3 593	3 671	3 732	3 848	3 962	4 127	4 251	4 370	4 553	5 678
Non Means-tested	408	408	408	416	429	455	224	231	233	242
Cash benefits	214	214	216	223	231	237	0	0	0	0
Periodic	213	213	216	223	231	237	0	0	0	0
Survivors' pension ¹	204	204	207	214	220	237	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits ²	9	9	9	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	195	194	192	193	198	218	224	231	233	242
Funeral expenses	195	194	192	193	198	218	224	231	233	242
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	3 185	3 264	3 323	3 431	3 534	3 672	4 027	4 139	4 320	5 436
Cash benefits ³	3 185	3 264	3 323	3 431	3 534	3 672	4 027	4 139	4 320	5 436
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

¹ The survivors pension became means-tested as from 1999.


² The other cash periodic benefits became means-tested as from 1998.

³ The survivors pension became means-tested as from 1999. The other cash periodic benefits became means-tested as from 1998.

Norway

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	29 394	31 861	33 489	35 792	37 251	40 028	43 314	45 160	48 935	47 921
Non Means-tested	27 045	29 479	31 059	33 297	34 658	36 952	40 379	42 284	46 752	45 032
Cash benefits	16 598	17 966	18 540	19 658	20 464	21 806	23 942	24 599	27 381	27 031
Periodic	16 267	17 533	18 066	19 054	19 894	21 315	23 466	24 136	26 961	26 634
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	3 920	5 071	5 462	5 715	6 097	6 366	6 987	7 403	7 853	8 133
Parental leave benefit ¹	381	405	431	455	480	1 398	3 005	3 702	3 702	2 927
Family or child allowance ²	11 489	11 604	11 679	12 393	12 835	13 049	12 965	12 510	14 830	14 970
Other cash periodic benefits	477	452	494	490	482	501	509	521	575	604
Lump sum	331	433	474	604	570	492	476	463	420	397
Birth grant	331	433	474	604	570	492	476	463	420	397
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	10 447	11 513	12 520	13 640	14 194	15 146	16 437	17 685	19 371	18 001
Child day care	7 063	7 564	8 169	8 871	9 077	9 326	9 810	10 377	11 350	9 936
Accommodation	637	765	869	953	1 091	1 210	1 428	1 697	1 889	2 206
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Other benefits in kind	2 746	3 184	3 482	3 816	4 026	4 610	5 200	5 611	6 132	5 776
Means-tested	2 348	2 382	2 430	2 494	2 593	3 076	2 935	2 876	2 183	2 889
Cash benefits	2 348	2 382	2 430	2 494	2 593	3 076	2 935	2 876	2 183	2 889
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.


¹ Included a new type of benefit as from 1998.

² The increase from 2000 to 2001 was due to two different reasons: 1. In 2000 (from 01.05.2000) the child allowance was expanded to children up to the age of 18 (previously till the age of 16). The same year the average amount paid per child was somewhat reduced, so the net effect was a decrease in the total expenditure for this purpose. 2. The increase from 2000 to 2001 was due to a rather large increase in the amount paid per child. At the same time the amount paid for each child was made equal for all children, whereas earlier the amount paid for child number 3,4 etc was higher than for child number 1 and 2 in each family.

Norway

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	19 912	18 814	16 683	14 750	11 829	8 928	8 300	9 405	9 849	10 055
Non Means-tested	19 912	18 814	16 683	14 750	11 829	8 928	8 300	9 405	9 849	10 055
Cash benefits	11 854	10 918	10 013	8 975	7 443	5 432	5 630	6 392	6 877	8 638
Periodic	11 854	10 918	10 013	8 975	7 443	5 432	5 630	6 392	6 877	8 638
Full unemployment benefit	11 854	10 918	10 013	8 975	7 443	5 432	5 630	6 392	6 877	8 638
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	8 058	7 896	6 670	5 775	4 386	3 496	2 669	3 013	2 972	1 417
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	3 739	3 981	3 203	2 812	2 094	1 554	923	1 136	1 175	297
Placement services and job-search assistance	1 717	1 913	1 934	1 947	1 909	1 891	1 728	1 870	1 794	1 120
Other benefits in kind	2 602	2 002	1 533	1 017	383	48	17	6	2	0
Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

Norway

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408	2 522	2 584
Means-tested	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408	2 522	2 584
Benefits in kind	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408	2 522	2 584
Rent benefit	576	785	735	770	115	293	202	240	155	795
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	576	785	735	770	115	293	202	240	155	795
Benefit to owner-occupiers	988	697	1 089	1 329	1 709	1 930	1 994	2 168	2 367	1 789

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

Norway

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002p
Social protection benefits	7 432	7 725	7 396	7 268	7 151	7 473	8 684	9 143	9 531	9 457
Non Means-tested	3 794	3 733	3 335	3 379	3 264	3 856	4 952	5 175	5 222	4 711
Cash benefits	385	242	206	227	187	197	267	297	369	467
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	385	242	206	227	187	197	267	297	369	467
Other cash lump sum benefits	385	242	206	227	187	197	267	297	369	467
Benefits in kind	3 409	3 491	3 129	3 153	3 078	3 659	4 685	4 878	4 853	4 244
Accommodation	1 166	1 117	616	384	176	531	1 260	1 298	1 241	474
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	1 037	1 083	1 135	1 261	1 343	1 499	1 675	1 763	1 595	1 456
Other benefits in kind	1 207	1 290	1 378	1 508	1 559	1 630	1 749	1 816	2 017	2 314
Means-tested	3 639	3 992	4 061	3 889	3 886	3 616	3 732	3 969	4 308	4 746
Cash benefits	3 639	3 992	4 061	3 889	3 886	3 616	3 732	3 969	4 308	4 840
Benefits in kind ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 94

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 2002.

¹ In 2002, negative expenditure are reimbursement paid by households in municipal housing.

Switzerland

C 2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	20 582	21 376	21 682	22 259	22 844	24 317	24 746	25 987	28 048	29 858
Non Means-tested	20 092	20 884	21 135	21 775	22 353	23 752	24 051	25 240	27 363	29 142
Cash benefits	4 986	4 943	4 883	4 487	4 304	4 794	4 323	4 514	4 941	5 262
Periodic	4 984	4 941	4 881	4 484	4 302	4 791	4 320	4 512	4 939	5 260
Paid sick leave	4 984	4 941	4 881	4 484	4 302	4 791	4 320	4 512	4 939	5 260
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2
Benefits in kind	15 107	15 941	16 252	17 288	18 049	18 958	19 728	20 726	22 422	23 880
In-patient care	8 028	8 311	8 423	8 850	9 003	9 318	9 651	9 927	10 991	11 903
Direct provision	8 028	8 311	8 423	8 849	9 003	9 318	9 651	9 926	10 990	11 903
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out-patient care	6 883	7 444	7 613	7 961	8 205	8 398	8 761	9 369	9 983	10 402
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products ¹	1 777	2 043	2 136	2 232	2 385	2 610	2 782	3 095	3 307	3 547
Other direct provision	5 104	5 399	5 476	5 727	5 818	5 786	5 978	6 273	6 676	6 855
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products ²	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	0	0
Other benefits in kind	196	187	215	478	842	1 243	1 316	1 430	1 449	1 575
Means-tested	490	491	548	484	491	565	695	747	685	716
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	490	491	548	484	491	565	695	747	685	716


¹ Including reimbursements of pharmaceutical products.

² See footnote number 1.

Switzerland

C 2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	8 338	9 028	9 754	10 387	11 105	11 698	12 379	12 818	13 848	14 643
Non Means-tested	7 827	8 445	9 137	9 775	10 407	10 945	11 550	11 951	12 940	13 658
Cash benefits	6 088	6 602	7 172	7 609	8 130	8 575	9 129	9 420	10 162	10 746
Periodic	5 452	5 909	6 341	6 696	7 121	7 605	8 032	8 315	9 048	9 683
Disability pension ¹	5 332	5 785	6 211	6 563	6 980	7 462	7 887	8 165	8 890	9 519
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	112	115	121	124	131	133	137	142	150	154
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	9	9	9	9	10	10	8	9	8	10
Lump sum	636	693	831	914	1 009	970	1 097	1 105	1 114	1 063
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	636	693	831	914	1 009	970	1 097	1 105	1 114	1 063
Benefits in kind	1 739	1 843	1 965	2 165	2 277	2 370	2 421	2 532	2 778	2 912
Accommodation	805	858	917	1 056	1 113	1 186	1 211	1 278	1 439	1 503
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	738	771	810	856	899	914	935	968	1 022	1 074
Other benefits in kind	195	214	239	254	265	270	275	285	317	335
Means-tested	511	583	617	613	698	754	829	867	908	985
Cash benefits	203	241	248	239	288	320	356	371	391	435
Benefits in kind	308	341	369	374	410	434	473	496	517	550

¹ Including benefits to disabled that have reached the standard retirement age (see old age function).

Switzerland

C 2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	34 529	35 872	38 432	39 645	41 465	42 554	44 361	46 510	48 283	47 950
Non Means-tested	33 078	34 329	36 907	38 326	40 074	41 138	42 932	45 097	46 893	46 487
Cash benefits	32 896	34 132	36 697	38 151	39 900	40 993	42 829	44 998	46 778	46 351
Periodic	28 311	29 319	30 959	31 878	33 263	34 870	36 125	37 547	39 552	39 879
Old-age pension ^{1,2}	28 028	29 017	30 650	31 554	32 923	34 527	35 771	37 191	39 166	39 483
Anticiped old age pension ³	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	283	302	310	324	340	344	354	356	386	397
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	4 585	4 813	5 738	6 273	6 637	6 123	6 704	7 451	7 226	6 472
Other cash lump sum benefits	4 585	4 813	5 738	6 273	6 637	6 123	6 704	7 451	7 226	6 472
Benefits in kind	183	196	210	175	174	144	103	99	115	135
Accommodation	133	143	153	116	108	81	36	33	41	61
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	50	53	57	59	66	63	67	66	73	74
Means-tested	1 451	1 543	1 525	1 319	1 391	1 416	1 429	1 413	1 390	1 464
Cash benefits	594	665	642	494	549	568	576	551	502	520
Benefits in kind	857	878	883	826	842	849	853	862	888	944

¹ Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors that have reached the standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).


² Including anticipated old age pensions.

³ See footnote number 2.

Switzerland

C 2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	4 721	4 727	5 329	5 808	5 942	5 943	6 225	6 347	6 659	6 765
Non Means-tested	4 698	4 703	5 305	5 788	5 921	5 923	6 205	6 322	6 630	6 735
Cash benefits	4 698	4 702	5 304	5 787	5 920	5 922	6 204	6 322	6 629	6 734
Periodic	3 469	3 501	3 797	4 054	4 144	4 336	4 488	4 549	4 857	5 103
Survivors' pension ¹	3 467	3 499	3 795	4 053	4 142	4 333	4 486	4 547	4 855	5 100
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	3
Lump sum	1 230	1 201	1 508	1 733	1 777	1 586	1 716	1 773	1 772	1 631
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 230	1 201	1 508	1 733	1 777	1 586	1 716	1 773	1 772	1 631
Benefits in kind	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Funeral expenses	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	23	24	24	20	21	20	21	25	29	30
Cash benefits	23	24	24	20	21	20	21	25	29	30
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including benefits to survivors that have reached the standard retirement age (see old age function).

Switzerland

C 2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	4 599	4 725	4 779	4 958	5 074	5 122	5 142	5 222	5 441	5 783
Non Means-tested	4 450	4 571	4 624	4 791	4 902	4 950	4 962	5 048	5 267	5 611
Cash benefits	3 924 *	4 070 *	4 116 *	4 252 *	4 378 *	4 453 *	4 410 *	4 464 *	4 613 *	4 872 *
Periodic	3 924 *	4 070 *	4 116 *	4 252 *	4 378 *	4 453 *	4 410 *	4 464 *	4 613 *	4 872 *
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	380 *	392 *	394 *	358 *	336 *	382 *	333 *	362 *	425 *	467 *
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	3 544 *	3 678 *	3 722 *	3 895 *	4 042 *	4 071 *	4 077 *	4 102 *	4 188 *	4 404 *
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	526	501	508	539	524	497	553	584	653	740
Child day care ¹	263 *	251 *	254 *	269 *	262 *	249 *	276 *	292 *	327 *	370 *
Accommodation ¹	263 *	251 *	254 *	269 *	262 *	249 *	276 *	292 *	327 *	370 *
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	149	153	155	168	172	172	179	174	175	172
Cash benefits	123	125	128	135	141	140	147	140	139	137
Benefits in kind	26 *	28 *	27 *	33 *	32 *	32 *	33 *	34 *	36 *	34 *

¹ The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Accommodation" is estimated.

Switzerland

C 2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	5 491	5 261	4 735	5 262	6 655	5 522	3 993	2 862	2 564	3 864
Non Means-tested	5 199	4 895	4 295	4 921	6 329	5 133	3 601	2 480	2 283	3 593
Cash benefits	5 076	4 602	3 831	4 596	5 629	4 562	3 144	2 202	2 022	3 241
Periodic	5 062	4 573	3 798	4 571	5 594	4 515	3 104	2 165	1 994	3 214
Full unemployment benefit	4 115	3 982	3 403	3 731	4 386	3 900	2 561	1 892	1 746	2 741
Partial unemployment benefit	881	530	332	372	217	119	145	46	48	207
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	401	921	432	347	194	156	192
Other cash periodic benefits	66	61	64	68	70	64	50	32	44	75
Lump sum	14	29	33	26	36	46	40	37	28	27
Vocational training allowance	14	29	33	26	36	46	40	37	28	27
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	123	293	464	324	700	571	457	278	261	352
Mobility and resettlement	2	3	4	3	4	5	4	1	1	2
Vocational training	93	142	162	169	261	234	171	111	103	145
Placement services and job-search assistance	27	148	298	152	434	333	282	166	157	205
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	292	367	440	342	326	389	392	382	281	271
Cash benefits	111	151	182	136	110	165	171	165	98	85
Benefits in kind ¹	180	216	259	206	216	224	221	217	184	186

¹ Including placement services and job search assistance.

Switzerland

C 2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	501	495	501	488	519	571	567	580	647	647
Means-tested	501	495	501	488	519	571	567	580	647	647
Benefits in kind	501	495	501	488	519	571	567	580	647	647
Rent benefit	501	495	501	488	519	571	567	580	647	647
Social Housing	202	195	195	241	251	282	256	274	288	263
Other rent benefit	299	300	306	246	267	289	311	306	359	384
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Switzerland

C 2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Social protection benefits	2 209	2 314	2 349	2 434	2 660	2 776	3 133	3 102	2 714	2 838
Non Means-tested	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Means-tested	2 209	2 314	2 349	2 434	2 660	2 776	3 133	3 102	2 714	2 838
Cash benefits	1 701	1 830	1 821	1 905	2 109	2 184	2 646	2 477	2 173	2 227
Benefits in kind	508	484	528	530	551	592	487	625	540	611

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified